

ABSTRACT OF
THE THIRTEENTH CENSUS
1910



POPULATION
AGRICULTURE
MANUFACTURES
MINES AND QUARRIES

POPULATION



- CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF INHABITANTS
CHAPTER 2.—COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND SEX
CHAPTER 3.—AGE AND MARITAL CONDITION
CHAPTER 4.—STATE OF BIRTH OF NATIVE POPULATION
CHAPTER 5.—POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH AND FOREIGN PARENTAGE, BY
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN
CHAPTER 6.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION—DATE OF IMMIGRATION
CHAPTER 7.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND ILLITERACY
CHAPTER 8.—DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES

CHAPTER 1.

NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter presents in condensed form the main results of the Thirteenth Census, which relate to the number of inhabitants, and their distribution over the territory of the United States.

The tables show the number of inhabitants enumerated in each state, county, and city or incorporated place of 2,500 inhabitants or more. For the states comparative figures are given back to the first census in 1790; for counties and cities the comparison is confined to 1910, 1900, and 1890.

In connection with the population of states and cities considerable attention is given to the increase of the population, especially in the last decade. A table is

also presented showing the population for apportionment purposes, which according to the Constitution excludes Indians who are not taxed.

The chapter shows further the distribution of the population between urban and rural communities, together with the growth of population in urban and rural territory. It also further distinguishes the urban population by different classes of communities grouped according to size. The importance of the suburbs of the larger cities is shown in the calculation of what are designated metropolitan districts, including the urban population residing within approximately 10 miles of the cities having over 200,000 inhabitants.

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES AND OF STATES AND TERRITORIES.

Area of enumeration in 1910.—The Thirteenth Census of the United States was taken by the Bureau of the Census as of April 15, 1910. The total area enumerated included the United States, the territories of Alaska and Hawaii, and Porto Rico. The enumeration also included persons stationed abroad in the military and naval service of the Government (including civilian employees, etc.), who were specially enumerated through the cooperation of the War and Navy Departments.

Table 1 gives the total population for the area enumerated in 1910. The corresponding census figures for 1900 are also given for purposes of comparison.

The rate of increase from 1900 to 1910 was 20.9 per cent for the total area of enumeration and 21 per cent for the United States. It should be noted that this table does not cover all the outlying possessions of the United States. Including the population of the Philippines and other possessions, the population living under the American flag is approximately as follows:

Population of the United States and possessions.	101,100,000
Enumerated at the census of 1910.....	93,402,151
Philippine Islands, 1903.....	7,635,426
Guam, estimated.....	9,000
Samoa, estimated.....	6,100
Panama Canal Zone, estimated.....	50,000

Table 1	AREA.	1910	1900
	Total area of enumeration.....	93,402,151	¹ 77,256,630
	United States exclusive of outlying possessions.....	91,972,266	75,994,575
	Outlying possessions enumerated.....	1,429,885	1,262,055
	Alaska.....	64,356	63,592
	Hawaii.....	191,909	154,001
	Porto Rico.....	1,118,012	² 953,243
	Persons in military and naval service stationed abroad....	55,608	91,219

¹ Includes 953,243 persons enumerated in Porto Rico in 1899.

² According to the census of Porto Rico taken in 1899 under the direction of the War Department.

United States.—Unless otherwise expressly stated, the term "United States," wherever used, either in text or in tables throughout the abstract, means the United States exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, or any other outlying possessions. The term, in other words, is synonymous with the term "Continental United States," which has sometimes been used in other census reports. On account of the wide difference in conditions as between the United

States as thus defined and its outlying possessions, it has been deemed best in general not to include statistics for the latter in the same tables with statistics for the former.

The population of the United States in 1910 was 91,972,266. This represents an increase during the past decade of 15,977,691, or 21 per cent, over the population in 1900, which was 75,994,575. The rate of increase was slightly greater than from 1890 to 1900.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

The table following shows the population of the United States as enumerated at each census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per

cent of increase during each decade, and also adjusted percentages of increase explained in the paragraphs below:

CENSUS YEAR.	Population of the United States.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Adjusted percentages of increase.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	91,972,266	15,977,691	21.0	21.0
1900.....	75,994,575	13,046,861	20.7	20.7
1890.....	62,947,714	12,791,931	25.5	24.9
1880.....	50,155,783	11,597,412	30.1	26.0
1870.....	38,558,371	7,115,050	22.6	26.6
1860.....	31,443,321	8,251,445	35.6	35.6
1850.....	23,191,876	6,122,423	35.9	35.9
1840.....	17,069,453	4,203,433	32.7	32.7
1830.....	12,866,020	3,227,567	33.5	33.5
1820.....	9,638,453	2,398,572	33.1	33.1
1810.....	7,239,881	1,931,398	36.4	36.4
1800.....	5,308,483	1,379,269	35.1	35.1
1790.....	3,929,214			

In considering the changes in population as reported by the census it is to be noted that Indians and other persons in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations were enumerated for the first time in 1890, so that the figures for that census are not strictly comparable with those for 1880 and preceding censuses. To show correctly the rate of increase of population from 1880 to 1890 it is necessary to eliminate 325,464 Indians and other persons from the figures for 1890, which leaves a population of 62,622,250. This figure shows an increase over 1880 of 12,466,467, or 24.9 per cent.

The evidence is clear that there was a marked deficiency in the enumeration of the population in the Southern states in 1870, resulting in an understatement of the increase from 1860 to 1870 and an overstatement of the increase from 1870 to 1880. There is no means of ascertaining accurately the extent of the deficiency, but an approximate estimate of the true population in 1870 was made in the census report of 1890 (Population, Part I, pp. xi, xii, and xvi) by which the population in 1870 was placed at 39,818,449 instead of 38,558,371. Using this figure the increase of 1870 over 1860 would be 8,375,128, or 26.6 per cent, and the increase of 1880 over 1870, 10,337,334, or 26 per cent.

Summarizing, it may be said that the population of the United States showed approximately an increase of one-third during each of the seven decades from 1790 to 1860; of one-fourth during each of the three decades from 1860 to 1890; and of one-fifth during each of the last two decades, 1890 to 1900 and 1900 to 1910.

Divisions and states.—The population of the United States by divisions and states, with their rank according to population, at each Federal census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, is shown in Table 5, on pages 24 and 25. This table shows, in addition to the population of the United States proper, that of Alaska,

Hawaii, and Porto Rico, and the number of persons in the military and naval service stationed abroad.

The following table shows the per cent of the total population of the United States in each geographic division at the censuses of 1910, 1900, 1890, and 1850, the latter being added as representing conditions shown by the first census taken after the last of the important accessions to the territory of the United States had taken place.

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF TOTAL.			
	1910	1900	1890	1850
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
New England.....	7.1	7.4	7.5	11.8
Middle Atlantic.....	21.0	20.3	20.2	25.4
East North Central.....	19.8	21.0	21.4	19.5
West North Central.....	12.7	13.6	14.2	3.8
South Atlantic.....	13.3	13.7	14.1	20.2
East South Central.....	9.1	9.9	10.2	14.5
West South Central.....	9.6	8.6	7.5	4.1
Mountain.....	2.9	2.2	1.9	0.3
Pacific.....	4.6	3.2	3.0	0.5

The growth of the population of the United States by divisions and states in the last 20 years is shown in Table 4. The accompanying map shows the per cent of increase of the population in each of the states during the last decade, different rates of increase being indicated by differences in shading.

The table and map show that there were 11 states in which population increased more than 50 per cent between 1900 and 1910, as follows: Washington, Oklahoma, Idaho, Nevada, North Dakota, New Mexico, Arizona, Oregon, California, Wyoming, and Montana. Four divisions—the Pacific, Mountain, West South Central, and Middle Atlantic—increased in each of the last two decades more rapidly than the country as a whole. With one exception (the West South Central) these divisions with a high rate of increase from 1890 to 1900 grew still faster from 1900 to 1910, and divisions with a relatively low rate of growth in the former decade grew still more slowly in the latter decade.

NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF INHABITANTS.

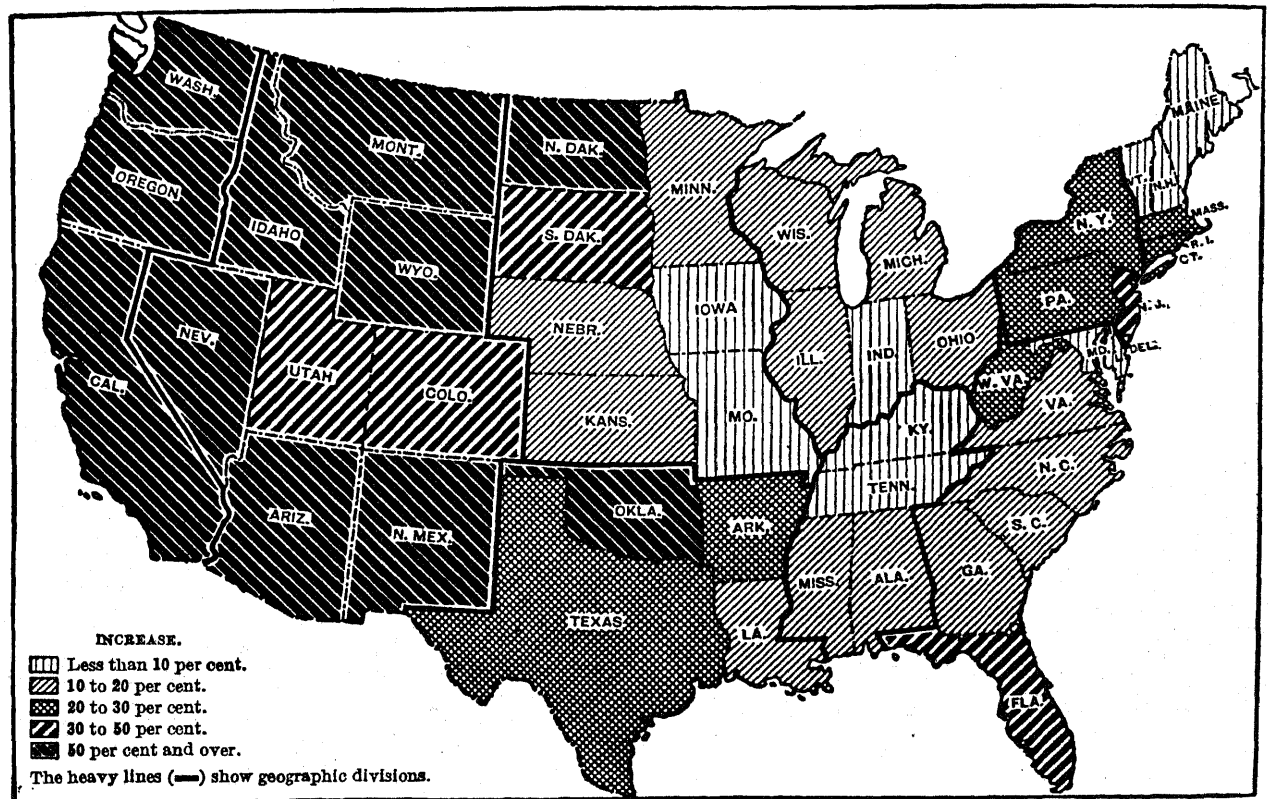
INCREASE IN TOTAL POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1890-1910.

Table 4 DIVISION AND STATE.	INCREASE: ¹ 1900-1910		INCREASE: ¹ 1890-1900		DIVISION AND STATE.	INCREASE: ¹ 1900-1910		INCREASE: ¹ 1890-1900	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	15,977,691	21.0	13,046,861	20.7	SOUTH ATLANTIC:				
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:					Delaware.....	17,587	9.5	16,242	9.6
New England.....	960,664	17.2	891,268	19.0	Maryland.....	107,302	9.0	145,654	14.0
Middle Atlantic.....	3,861,214	25.0	2,748,458	21.6	District of Columbia.....	52,351	18.8	48,326	21.0
East North Central.....	2,265,040	14.2	2,507,276	18.6	Virginia.....	207,428	11.2	198,204	12.0
West North Central.....	1,290,498	12.5	1,415,311	15.8	West Virginia.....	252,319	27.4	199,006	25.7
South Atlantic.....	1,751,415	16.8	1,585,558	17.9	North Carolina.....	312,477	16.5	275,861	17.1
East South Central.....	862,144	11.4	1,118,603	17.4	South Carolina.....	175,084	13.1	189,167	16.4
West South Central.....	2,252,244	34.5	1,791,307	37.8	Georgia.....	392,760	17.7	378,978	20.6
Mountain.....	958,860	57.3	460,722	38.0	Florida.....	224,077	42.4	137,120	35.0
Pacific.....	1,775,612	73.5	528,358	28.0	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:				
NEW ENGLAND:					Kentucky.....	142,731	6.6	288,539	15.5
Maine.....	47,905	6.9	33,380	5.0	Tennessee.....	164,173	8.1	253,098	14.3
New Hampshire.....	18,984	4.6	35,058	9.3	Alabama.....	309,396	16.9	315,296	20.8
Vermont.....	12,315	3.6	11,219	3.4	Mississippi.....	245,844	15.8	261,670	20.8
Massachusetts.....	561,070	20.0	566,399	25.3	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:				
Rhode Island.....	114,054	26.6	83,050	24.0	Arkansas.....	262,885	20.0	183,353	16.3
Connecticut.....	206,336	22.7	162,162	21.7	Louisiana.....	274,763	19.9	283,037	23.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:					Oklahoma ²	866,764	109.7	531,734	205.6
New York.....	1,844,720	25.4	1,265,720	21.1	Texas.....	847,832	27.8	813,183	36.4
New Jersey.....	653,498	34.7	439,736	30.4	MOUNTAIN:				
Pennsylvania.....	1,362,996	21.6	1,044,002	19.9	Montana.....	132,724	54.5	100,405	70.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:					Idaho.....	163,822	101.3	73,224	82.7
Ohio.....	609,576	14.7	485,216	13.2	Wyoming.....	83,434	57.7	29,976	47.9
Indiana.....	184,414	7.3	324,058	14.8	Colorado.....	259,324	48.0	126,451	30.6
Illinois.....	817,041	16.9	995,198	26.0	New Mexico.....	131,991	67.6	35,028	21.9
Michigan.....	389,191	16.1	327,092	15.6	Arizona.....	81,423	66.2	34,688	39.3
Wisconsin.....	264,818	12.8	375,712	22.2	Utah.....	96,602	34.9	65,970	31.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:					Nevada.....	39,540	93.4	-5,020	-10.6
Minnesota.....	324,314	18.5	441,111	33.7	PACIFIC:				
Iowa.....	-7,082	-0.3	319,556	16.7	Washington.....	623,887	120.4	160,871	45.0
Missouri.....	186,670	6.0	427,480	16.0	Oregon.....	259,229	62.7	95,832	30.2
North Dakota.....	257,910	80.8	128,163	67.1	California.....	892,496	60.1	271,655	22.4
South Dakota.....	182,318	45.4	52,970	15.2					
Nebraska.....	125,914	11.8	3,644	0.3					
Kansas.....	220,454	15.0	42,387	3.0					

¹A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

²Includes population of Indian Territory for 1890 and 1900.

PER CENT OF INCREASE IN TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES: 1900-1910.



NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF INHABITANTS.

OUTLYING POSSESSIONS, WITH RANK ACCORDING TO POPULATION: 1790-1910.

	1850		1840		1830		1820		1810		1800		1790	
	Population.	Rank.	Population.	Rank.	Population.	Rank.	Population.	Rank.	Population.	Rank.	Population.	Rank.	Population.	Rank.
1	23,191,876	.....	17,069,453	.....	12,866,020	.....	9,638,453	.....	7,239,881	.....	5,308,483	.....	3,929,214	.....
2	2,728,116	V	2,234,822	V	1,954,717	III	1,660,071	III	1,471,973	III	1,233,011	III	1,009,408	II
3	5,898,735	I	4,526,260	I	3,587,664	II	2,699,845	II	2,014,702	II	1,402,565	II	958,632	III
4	4,523,260	III	2,924,728	III	1,470,018	V	792,719	V	272,324	V	51,006	V		
5	880,335	VII	428,814	VII	140,455	VII	66,586	VII	19,783	VII				
6	4,679,090	II	3,925,299	II	3,045,752	I	3,061,063	I	2,674,891	I	2,286,494	I	1,851,806	I
7	3,363,271	IV	2,575,445	IV	1,815,969	IV	1,190,489	IV	708,590	IV	335,407	IV	109,368	IV
8	940,251	VI	449,985	VI	246,127	VI	167,680	VI	77,618	VI				
9	72,927	IX												
10	105,891	VIII												
11	533,169	16	501,793	13	399,455	12	298,335	12	228,705	14	151,719	14	96,540	11
12	317,976	22	284,574	22	269,328	18	244,161	15	214,460	16	183,858	11	141,885	10
13	314,120	23	291,948	21	230,652	17	235,981	16	217,895	15	154,465	13	85,425	12
14	994,514	6	737,699	8	610,408	8	523,237	7	472,040	5	422,845	5	378,787	4
15	147,545	28	108,830	24	97,199	23	83,059	20	76,931	17	69,122	16	68,825	15
16	370,792	21	309,978	20	297,675	16	275,248	14	261,942	9	251,002	8	237,946	8
17	3,097,394	1	2,428,921	1	1,918,608	1	1,372,812	1	959,049	2	589,051	3	340,120	5
18	489,555	19	373,306	18	320,823	14	277,575	13	245,562	12	211,149	10	184,139	9
19	2,311,786	2	1,724,033	2	1,348,233	2	1,049,458	3	810,091	3	602,365	2	434,373	2
20	1,980,329	3	1,519,467	3	937,903	4	581,434	5	230,760	13	45,365	18		
21	988,416	7	685,866	10	343,031	13	147,178	18	24,520	21	5,641	21		
22	851,470	11	476,183	14	157,445	20	55,211	24	12,282	24				
23	397,654	20	212,267	23	31,639	27	8,896	27	4,762	25				
24	305,391	24	30,945	30										
25	6,077	36												
26	192,214	27	43,112	29										
27	682,044	13	383,702	16	140,455	21	66,586	23	19,783	23				
28														
29														
30														
31														
32	91,532	30	78,085	26	76,748	24	72,749	22	72,674	19	64,273	17	59,096	16
33	583,034	17	470,019	15	447,040	11	407,350	10	380,546	8	341,548	7	319,728	6
34	51,687	33	43,712	28	39,834	25	33,039	25	24,023	22	14,093	19		
35	1,421,661	4	1,239,797	4	1,211,405	3	1,065,366	2	974,600	1	880,200	1	747,610	1
36														
37	869,039	10	753,419	7	737,987	5	638,829	4	555,500	4	478,103	4	393,751	3
38	668,507	14	594,398	11	581,185	9	502,741	8	415,115	6	345,591	6	249,073	7
39	906,185	9	691,392	9	516,823	10	340,989	11	252,433	11	162,686	12	82,548	13
40	87,445	31	54,477	27	34,730	26								
41	982,405	8	779,828	6	687,917	6	564,317	6	406,511	7	220,955	9	73,677	14
42	1,002,717	5	829,210	5	681,904	7	422,823	9	261,727	10	105,602	15	35,691	17
43	771,623	12	590,756	12	309,527	15	127,901	19						
44	606,526	15	375,651	17	136,621	22	75,448	21	40,352	20	8,850	20		
45	209,897	26	97,574	25	30,388	28	14,273	26	1,062	26				
46	517,762	18	352,411	19	215,739	19	153,407	17	76,556	18				
47														
48	212,592	25												
49														
50														
51														
52														
53	61,547	32												
54														
55	11,380	35												
56														
57														
58	13,294	34												
59	92,597	29												
60														
61														
62														
63														
64														

⁷ The territory of Oklahoma in 1900 ranked 38 and Indian Territory 39. The rank for 1900 includes the population of Indian Territory with that of Oklahoma.

⁸ Alaska was specially enumerated under the law, but the population was not included in the general report on population in 1880.

⁹ According to the census taken as of Dec. 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government.

¹⁰ According to the census of Porto Rico taken in 1899 under the direction of the War Department.

¹¹ Persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

Apportionment of representation.—Table 6 gives for 1910 the population of each state, exclusive of Indians not taxed, who, according to the Constitution, are not to be included in the population forming the basis of the apportionment of representatives among the several states. The population of Arizona and New Mexico is not included in the main table but is added as an appendix. These territories had not yet become states when the apportionment act of 1911 was passed, though provision for their representation was made in the act. Now that they have been admitted as states the total apportionment population of the states, exclusive of Indians not taxed, and not counting the District of Columbia, is 91,569,325.

As the count of population is made primarily for the purpose of fixing the membership of the House of Representatives, under the provisions of section 2 of Article I of the Constitution, as modified by section 2 of Article XIV of the Amendments, a statement is given in Table 7 of the number of Representatives assigned to each of the states by the Constitution in 1789 and by the several apportionment acts from the formation of the Government to the present time. The dates of the apportionment acts and the ratio of

population to each representative under said acts are also given on page 27.

The membership of the House of Representatives was originally fixed at 65, under the provisions of section 2 of Article I of the Constitution.

The apportionments of Representatives in Congress, under the first six censuses—1790 to 1840, inclusive—were made by Congress, each by a separate act.

The law for taking the census of 1850 (act of May 23, 1850, 9 Stat. L., 428), which was intended to be permanent, presented a rule of apportionment, fixed the number of members of the House at 233, and directed the Secretary of the Interior thereafter to make the apportionment. The apportionment under the census of 1860 was also made under this law, but Congress, on March 4, 1862, fixed the total number of members at 241, and the Secretary of the Interior apportioned the new quotas to the states.

The apportionments from and after the census of 1870 were made by Congress, each by a separate act; hence it may be assumed that the power conferred on the Secretary of the Interior by the act of May 23, 1850, was repealed by implication.

POPULATION FOR APPORTIONMENT PURPOSES: 1910.

STATE.	Total population: 1910	Indians not taxed: 1910	Population basis of apportionment.	STATE.	Total population: 1910	Indians not taxed: 1910	Population basis of apportionment.
Alabama.....	2,138,093	.....	2,138,093	New York.....	9,113,614	4,680	9,108,934
Arkansas.....	1,574,449	.....	1,574,449	North Carolina.....	2,206,287	.....	2,206,287
California.....	2,377,549	988	2,376,561	North Dakota.....	577,056	2,653	574,403
Colorado.....	799,024	452	798,572	Ohio.....	4,767,121	.....	4,767,121
Connecticut.....	1,114,756	.....	1,114,756	Oklahoma.....	1,657,155	.....	1,657,155
Delaware.....	202,322	.....	202,322	Oregon.....	672,765	.....	672,765
Florida.....	752,619	.....	752,619	Pennsylvania.....	7,665,111	.....	7,665,111
Georgia.....	2,609,121	.....	2,609,121	Rhode Island.....	542,610	.....	542,610
Idaho.....	325,594	2,154	323,440	South Carolina.....	1,515,400	.....	1,515,400
Illinois.....	5,638,591	.....	5,638,591	South Dakota.....	583,888	8,212	575,676
Indiana.....	2,700,876	.....	2,700,876	Tennessee.....	2,184,789	.....	2,184,789
Iowa.....	2,224,771	.....	2,224,771	Texas.....	3,896,542	.....	3,896,542
Kansas.....	1,690,949	.....	1,690,949	Utah.....	373,351	1,487	371,864
Kentucky.....	2,289,905	.....	2,289,905	Vermont.....	355,956	.....	355,956
Louisiana.....	1,656,388	.....	1,656,388	Virginia.....	2,061,612	.....	2,061,612
Maine.....	742,371	.....	742,371	Washington.....	1,141,990	1,856	1,140,134
Maryland.....	1,295,346	.....	1,295,346	West Virginia.....	1,221,119	.....	1,221,119
Massachusetts.....	3,366,416	.....	3,366,416	Wisconsin.....	2,333,860	1,007	2,332,853
Michigan.....	2,810,173	.....	2,810,173	Wyoming.....	146,965	1,307	144,658
Minnesota.....	2,075,708	1,332	2,074,376	Total for 46 states.....	91,100,542	37,425	91,072,117
Mississippi.....	1,797,114	.....	1,797,114	Arizona.....	204,354	24,129	180,225
Missouri.....	3,293,335	.....	3,293,335	New Mexico.....	327,301	10,318	316,983
Montana.....	376,053	9,715	366,338	Total, including Arizona and New Mexico.....	91,641,197	71,872	91,569,325
Nebraska.....	1,192,214	.....	1,192,214	District of Columbia.....	331,069	.....	331,069
Nevada.....	81,875	1,582	80,293	Total for the United States.....	91,972,266	.....	91,972,266
New Hampshire.....	430,572	.....	430,572				
New Jersey.....	2,537,167	.....	2,537,167				

NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF INHABITANTS.

NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES UNDER EACH APPORTIONMENT: 1789-1910.

Table 7	STATE.	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870 ¹	1860 ²	1850 ³	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790	1789
Total under apportionment act.		435	386	356	325	292	241	234	223	240	213	181	141	105	65
<i>Assigned to new states after apportionment act.</i>			.5	1	7	1	2	3	9	2		5	1	1	
Alabama.....		10	9	9	8	8	6	7	7	5	3	4			
Arizona.....		4													
Arkansas.....		7	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	4					
California.....		11	8	7	6	4	3	2	2						
Colorado.....		4	3	2	1	4									
Connecticut.....		5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	6	7	7	7	5
Delaware.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Florida.....		4	3	2	2	2	1	1	1						
Georgia.....		12	11	11	10	9	7	8	8	9	7	6	4	2	3
Idaho.....		2	1	1	1										
Illinois.....		27	25	22	20	19	14	9	7	3	1	4			
Indiana.....		13	13	13	13	13	11	11	10	7	3	4			
Iowa.....		11	11	11	11	9	6	2	2						
Kansas.....		8	8	8	7	3	1								
Kentucky.....		11	11	11	11	10	9	10	10	13	12	10	6	2	
Louisiana.....		8	7	6	6	6	5	4	4	3	3	4			
Maine.....		4	4	4	4	5	5	6	7	8	7	7			
Maryland.....		6	6	6	6	6	5	6	6	8	9	9	9	8	6
Massachusetts.....		16	14	13	12	11	10	11	10	12	13	13	17	14	8
Michigan.....		13	12	12	11	9	6	4	3	4					
Minnesota.....		10	9	7	5	3	2	4							
Mississippi.....		8	8	7	7	6	5	5	4	2	1	4			
Missouri.....		16	16	15	14	13	9	7	5	2	1				
Montana.....		2	1	1	1										
Nebraska.....		6	6	6	3	1	4								
Nevada.....		1	1	1	1	1	4								
New Hampshire.....		2	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3
New Jersey.....		12	10	8	7	7	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	5	4
New Mexico.....		1													
New York.....		43	37	34	34	33	31	33	34	40	34	27	17	10	6
North Carolina.....		10	10	9	9	8	7	8	9	13	13	13	12	10	5
North Dakota.....		3	2	1	4										
Ohio.....		22	21	21	21	20	19	21	21	19	14	6	4		
Oklahoma.....		8	5	2	4										
Oregon.....		3	2	2	1	1	1	4							
Pennsylvania.....		36	32	30	28	27	24	25	24	28	26	23	18	13	8
Rhode Island.....		3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
South Carolina.....		7	7	7	7	5	4	6	7	9	9	9	8	6	5
South Dakota.....		3	2	2	4										
Tennessee.....		10	10	10	10	10	8	10	11	13	9	6	3	4	
Texas.....		18	16	13	11	6	4	2	4						
Utah.....		2	1	4											
Vermont.....		2	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	5	5	6	4	2	
Virginia.....		10	10	10	10	9	11	13	15	21	22	23	22	19	10
Washington.....		5	3	2	4										
West Virginia.....		6	5	4	4	3									
Wisconsin.....		11	11	10	9	8	6	3	4						
Wyoming.....		1	1	1	4										

¹ Membership originally fixed at 283, but increased by act of May 30, 1872, to 292 (17 Stat. L., 192).
² Membership increased from 233 to 241 by act of Mar. 4, 1862 (12 Stat. L., 353).
³ Membership increased from 233 to 234 by act of July 30, 1852 (10 Stat. L., 25).
⁴ Assigned after apportionment.
⁵ Included in apportionment act in anticipation of becoming a state.
⁶ Included in the 20 members originally assigned to Massachusetts, but credited to Maine, after its admission as a state, Mar. 15, 1820 (3 Stat. L., 555).

DATES OF APPORTIONMENT ACTS AND RATIO OF POPULATION TO EACH REPRESENTATIVE.

CENSUS.	Date of apportionment act.	Ratio.	CENSUS.	Date of apportionment act.	Ratio.
1910.....	Aug. 8, 1911 (37 Stat. L., 13).....	211,877	1840.....	June 25, 1842 (5 Stat. L., 491).....	70,680
1900.....	Jan. 16, 1901 (31 Stat. L., 733).....	194,182	1830.....	May 22, 1832 (4 Stat. L., 516).....	47,700
1890.....	Feb. 7, 1891 (26 Stat. L., 735).....	173,901	1820.....	Mar. 7, 1822 (3 Stat. L., 651).....	40,000
1880.....	Feb. 25, 1882 (22 Stat. L., 5).....	151,911	1810.....	Dec. 21, 1811 (2 Stat. L., 669).....	35,000
1870.....	Feb. 2, 1872 (17 Stat. L., 28).....	131,425	1800.....	Jan. 14, 1802 (2 Stat. L., 128).....	33,000
1860.....	May 23, 1850 (9 Stat. L., 428-432).....	127,381	1790.....	Apr. 14, 1792 (1 Stat. L., 253).....	33,000
1850.....	May 23, 1850 (9 Stat. L., 428-432).....	93,423		Constitution, 1789.....	30,000

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

AREA AND DENSITY OF POPULATION.

Area.—At the First Census, in 1790, the United States comprised substantially the territory between the Atlantic Ocean and the Mississippi River except Florida, representing a gross area (land and water surface) of 892,135 square miles. The United States, with its outlying possessions, now comprises a gross area of 3,743,306 square miles, or more than four times the area in 1790. The successive accessions of territory were as follows:

ACCESSION.	Gross area in square miles.	ACCESSION.	Gross area in square miles.
United States.....	3,026,789	Outlying possessions .	716,517
Area of U. S. in 1790 ¹	892,135	Alaska, 1867.....	590,884
Louisiana Purchase, 1803.....	827,987	Hawaii, 1898.....	6,449
Florida, 1819.....	58,666	Philippine Islands, 1899.....	115,026
Territory gained through Treaty with Spain, 1819.....	13,435	Porto Rico, 1899.....	3,435
Texas, 1845.....	389,166	Guam, 1899.....	210
Oregon, 1846.....	286,541	Samoa, 1900.....	77
Mexican Cession, 1848.....	529,189	Panama Canal Zone, 1904.....	436
Gadsden Purchase, 1853.....	29,670		

¹ Includes the drainage basin of the Red River of the North, not a part of any acquisition, but previously considered a part of the Louisiana Purchase.

The area in 1910, by states, was as follows:

STATE.	Rank in gross area.	AREA IN SQUARE MILES.		
		Gross.	Land.	Water. ¹
United States.....		3,026,789	2,973,890	52,899
Texas.....	1	265,896	262,398	3,498
California.....	2	158,297	155,652	2,645
Montana.....	3	146,997	146,201	796
New Mexico.....	4	122,634	122,503	131
Arizona.....	5	113,956	113,810	146
Nevada.....	6	110,690	109,821	869
Colorado.....	7	103,948	103,658	290
Wyoming.....	8	97,914	97,594	320
Oregon.....	9	96,699	95,607	1,092
Utah.....	10	84,990	82,184	2,806
Minnesota.....	11	84,682	80,858	3,824
Idaho.....	12	83,888	83,354	534
Kansas.....	13	82,158	81,774	384
South Dakota.....	14	77,615	76,868	747
Nebraska.....	15	77,520	76,808	712
North Dakota.....	16	70,837	70,183	654
Oklahoma.....	17	70,057	69,414	643
Missouri.....	18	69,420	68,727	693
Washington.....	19	69,127	66,836	2,291
Georgia.....	20	59,265	58,725	540
Florida.....	21	58,666	54,861	3,805
Michigan.....	22	57,980	57,480	500
Illinois.....	23	56,665	56,043	622
Iowa.....	24	56,147	55,586	561
Wisconsin.....	25	56,066	55,256	810
Arkansas.....	26	53,335	52,525	810
North Carolina.....	27	52,426	48,740	3,686
Alabama.....	28	51,998	51,279	719
New York.....	29	49,204	47,654	1,550
Louisiana.....	30	48,506	45,409	3,097
Mississippi.....	31	46,865	46,362	503
Pennsylvania.....	32	45,126	44,832	294
Virginia.....	33	42,627	40,262	2,365
Tennessee.....	34	42,022	41,687	335
Ohio.....	35	41,040	40,740	300
Kentucky.....	36	40,598	40,181	417
Indiana.....	37	36,354	36,045	309
Maine.....	38	33,040	33,040	3,145
South Carolina.....	39	30,989	30,495	494
West Virginia.....	40	24,170	24,022	148
Maryland.....	41	12,327	9,941	2,386
Vermont.....	42	9,564	9,124	440
New Hampshire.....	43	9,341	9,031	310
Massachusetts.....	44	8,266	8,039	227
New Jersey.....	45	8,224	7,514	710
Connecticut.....	46	4,965	4,820	145
Delaware.....	47	2,370	1,965	405
Rhode Island.....	48	1,248	1,067	181
District of Columbia.....	49	70	60	10

¹ Does not include the water surface of the oceans, the Gulf of Mexico, or the Great Lakes, lying within the jurisdiction of the United States.

Population per square mile.—Table 10 shows, for the United States, the total population, land area in square miles, and population per square mile of land area, at each census since 1790.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population of the United States.	Land area in square miles.	Population per square mile.
1910.....	91,972,266	2,973,890	30.9
1900.....	75,994,575	2,974,150	25.6
1890.....	62,947,714	2,973,965	21.2
1880.....	50,155,783	2,973,965	16.9
1870.....	38,558,371	2,973,965	13.0
1860.....	31,443,321	2,973,965	10.6
1850.....	23,101,876	2,944,337	7.9
1840.....	17,069,453	1,753,588	9.7
1830.....	12,866,020	1,753,588	7.3
1820.....	9,688,453	1,753,588	5.5
1810.....	7,239,881	1,685,895	4.3
1800.....	5,308,483	867,980	6.1
1790.....	3,929,214	867,980	4.5

According to the census of 1910, there were in the United States, on the average, 30.9 inhabitants to each square mile of land area, or nearly seven times the number per square mile shown for the much smaller area of 1790, and nearly three times the number shown for 1860. The decrease in the average number of inhabitants per square mile at the censuses of 1810 and 1850 was due in each case to large accessions of thinly populated territory during the preceding decade.

The relative density of population of each state of the United States in 1910 is exhibited by the map on the opposite page, while Table 11 shows, for each geographic division and state, the population and land area in 1910 and the population per square mile at each of the last three censuses.

In the order of density of population the geographic divisions ranked as follows in 1910: Middle Atlantic, 193.2 inhabitants per square mile; New England, 105.7; East North Central, 74.3; East South Central, 46.8; South Atlantic, 45.3; West North Central, 22.8; West South Central, 20.4; Pacific, 13.2; Mountain, 3.1.

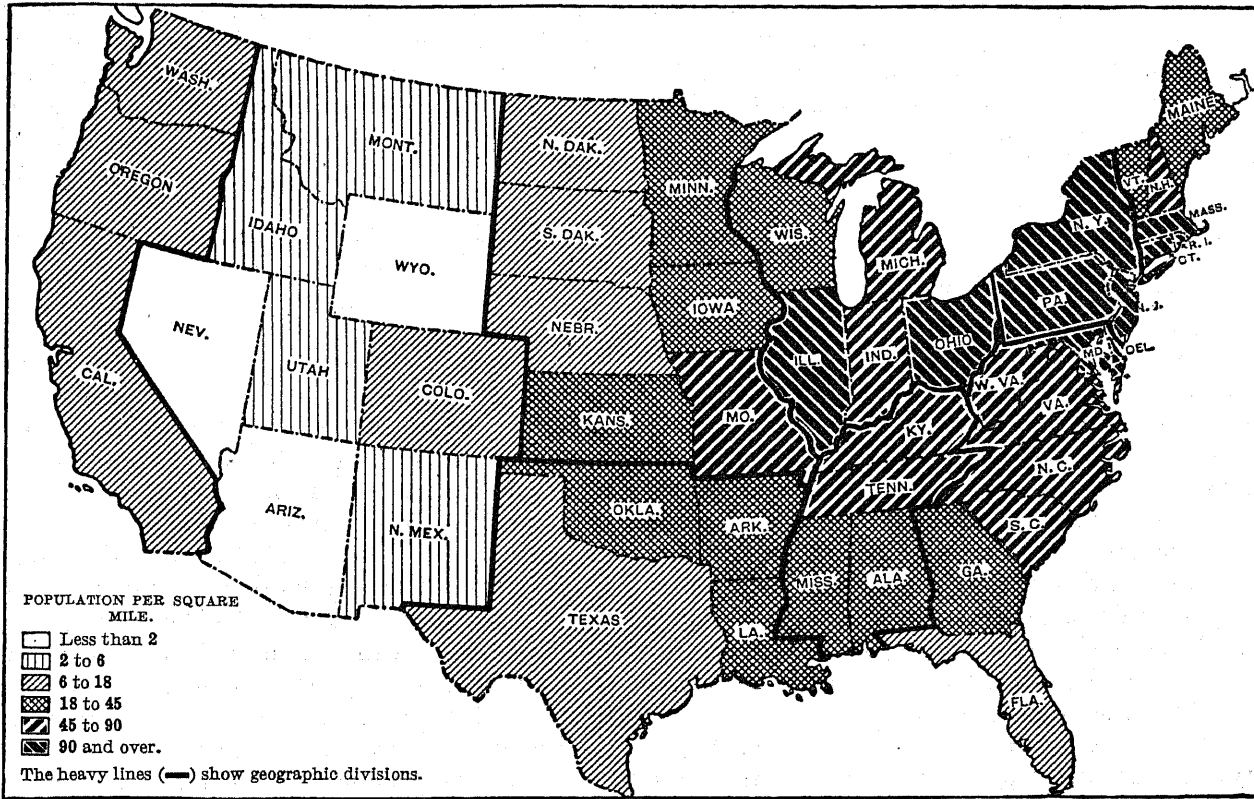
Aside from the District of Columbia there were 10 states in which there was in 1910 a population per square mile of more than 100. These states, in the order of density of population, are as follows: Rhode Island, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Ohio, Delaware, and Illinois.

There were 16 states which had, on the average, less than 18 inhabitants to the square mile. Eight of these states are in the Mountain division (comprising its entire area), 3 in the Pacific division (comprising its entire area), 3 in the West North Central division, 1 in the West South Central division, and 1 in the South Atlantic division.

Among the outlying possessions Alaska had an average density of only 0.1 per square mile; Hawaii, 29.8, about that of Arkansas; and Porto Rico, 325.5, or greater than that of any state of the United States except Rhode Island, Massachusetts, and New Jersey.

AREA AND DENSITY.

POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY STATES: 1910.



POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 11 DIVISION AND STATE.	Population: 1910	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.			DIVISION AND STATE.	Population: 1910	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE.					
			1910	1900	1890				1910	1900	1890			
United States	91,972,266	2,973,890	30.9	25.6	21.2	SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						Delaware.....	202,322	1,965	103.0	94.0	85.7			
New England.....	6,552,681	61,976	105.7	90.2	75.8	Maryland.....	1,295,346	9,941	130.3	119.5	104.9			
Middle Atlantic.....	19,315,892	100,000	193.2	154.5	127.1	District of Columbia.....	331,069	60	5,517.8	4,645.3	3,972.3			
East North Central.....	18,250,621	245,564	74.3	65.2	54.9	Virginia.....	2,061,612	40,262	51.2	46.1	41.1			
West North Central.....	11,637,921	510,804	22.8	20.3	17.5	West Virginia.....	1,221,119	24,022	50.8	39.9	31.8			
South Atlantic.....	12,194,895	269,071	45.3	38.8	32.9	North Carolina.....	2,206,287	48,740	45.3	38.9	33.2			
East South Central.....	8,409,901	179,509	46.8	42.0	35.8	South Carolina.....	1,515,400	30,495	49.7	44.0	37.7			
West South Central.....	8,784,534	429,746	20.4	15.2	11.0	Georgia.....	2,609,121	58,725	44.4	37.7	31.3			
Mountain.....	2,633,517	859,125	3.1	1.9	1.4	Florida.....	752,619	54,861	13.7	9.6	7.1			
Pacific.....	4,192,304	318,095	13.2	7.6	5.9	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
NEW ENGLAND:						Kentucky.....	2,289,905	40,181	57.0	53.4	46.3			
Maine.....	742,371	29,895	24.8	23.2	22.1	Tennessee.....	2,184,789	41,687	52.4	48.5	42.4			
New Hampshire.....	430,572	9,031	47.7	45.6	41.7	Alabama.....	2,138,093	51,279	41.7	35.7	29.5			
Vermont.....	355,956	9,124	39.0	37.7	36.4	Mississippi.....	1,797,114	46,362	38.8	33.5	27.8			
Massachusetts.....	3,366,416	8,039	418.8	349.0	278.5	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Rhode Island.....	542,610	1,067	508.5	401.6	323.8	Arkansas.....	1,574,449	52,525	30.0	25.0	21.5			
Connecticut.....	1,114,756	4,820	231.3	188.5	154.8	Louisiana.....	1,656,388	45,409	36.5	30.4	24.6			
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						Oklahoma ¹	1,657,155	69,414	23.9	11.4	3.7			
New York.....	9,113,614	47,654	191.2	152.5	126.0	Texas.....	3,896,542	282,398	14.8	11.6	8.5			
New Jersey.....	2,537,167	7,514	337.7	250.7	192.3	MOUNTAIN:								
Pennsylvania.....	7,665,111	44,832	171.0	140.6	117.3	Montana.....	376,053	146,201	2.6	1.7	1.0			
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						Idaho.....	325,594	83,354	3.9	1.9	1.1			
Ohio.....	4,767,121	40,740	117.0	102.1	90.1	Wyoming.....	145,965	97,594	1.5	0.9	0.6			
Indiana.....	2,700,876	36,045	74.9	70.1	61.1	Colorado.....	799,024	103,658	7.7	5.2	4.0			
Illinois.....	5,638,591	56,043	100.6	86.1	68.3	New Mexico.....	327,301	122,503	2.7	1.6	1.3			
Michigan.....	2,810,173	57,430	48.9	42.1	36.4	Arizona.....	204,354	113,810	1.8	1.1	0.8			
Wisconsin.....	2,333,860	55,256	42.2	37.4	30.6	Utah.....	373,351	82,184	4.5	3.4	2.6			
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						Nevada.....	81,875	109,821	0.7	0.4	0.4			
Minnesota.....	2,075,708	80,858	25.7	21.7	16.2	PACIFIC:								
Iowa.....	2,224,771	55,586	40.0	40.2	34.4	Washington.....	1,141,990	66,836	17.1	7.8	5.3			
Missouri.....	3,293,335	68,727	47.9	45.2	39.0	Oregon.....	672,765	95,607	7.0	4.3	3.3			
North Dakota.....	577,056	70,183	8.2	4.5	2.7	California.....	2,377,549	155,652	15.3	9.5	7.8			
South Dakota.....	583,888	76,868	7.6	5.2	4.5									
Nebraska.....	1,192,214	76,808	15.5	13.9	13.8									
Kansas.....	1,690,949	81,774	20.7	18.0	17.5									

¹ Includes Indian Territory for 1900 and 1890.

CENTER OF POPULATION.

On the basis of the Thirteenth Census returns the center of population and the median point for the United States have been determined for April 15, 1910. In these calculations no account is taken of the territory and population of Alaska and of other outlying possessions.

The center is often understood to be the point of intersection of a north and south line which divides the population equally, with an east and west line which likewise divides it equally. This point of intersection is, in a certain sense, a center of population; it is here, however, designated the median point to distinguish it from the point technically defined as the center.

The character of these two points may be made clear through a physical analogy. The center of population may be said to represent the center of gravity of the population. If the surface of the United States be considered as a rigid plane without weight, capable of sustaining the population distributed thereon, individuals being assumed to be of equal weight, and each, therefore, to exert a pressure on any supporting pivotal point directly proportional to his distance from the point, the pivotal point on which the plane balances would, of course, be its center of gravity; and this is the point referred to by the term "center of population," as used in this chapter. In determining the median point distance is not taken into account, and the location of the units of population is considered only in relation to the intersecting

median lines—as being north or south of the median parallel and east or west of the median meridian. Extensive changes in the geographic distribution of the population may take place without affecting the median point, whereas the center of population responds to the slightest population change in any section of the country.

At the Thirteenth Census the center of population was in the following position:

Latitude..... 39° 10' 12" N.
Longitude..... 86° 32' 20" W.

This point is in southern Indiana, in the western part of Bloomington city, Monroe County.

During the last decade, 1900 to 1910, the center of population moved west 43' 26'', approximately 39 miles, while its northward movement was only 36'', or approximately seven-tenths of a mile. The westward movement from 1900 to 1910 was nearly three times as great as that from 1890 to 1900, but was less than that for any decade between 1840 and 1890.

The closeness with which the center of population throughout its westward movement has clung to the thirty-ninth parallel of latitude is remarkable. The total westward movement since 1790 is 557 miles.

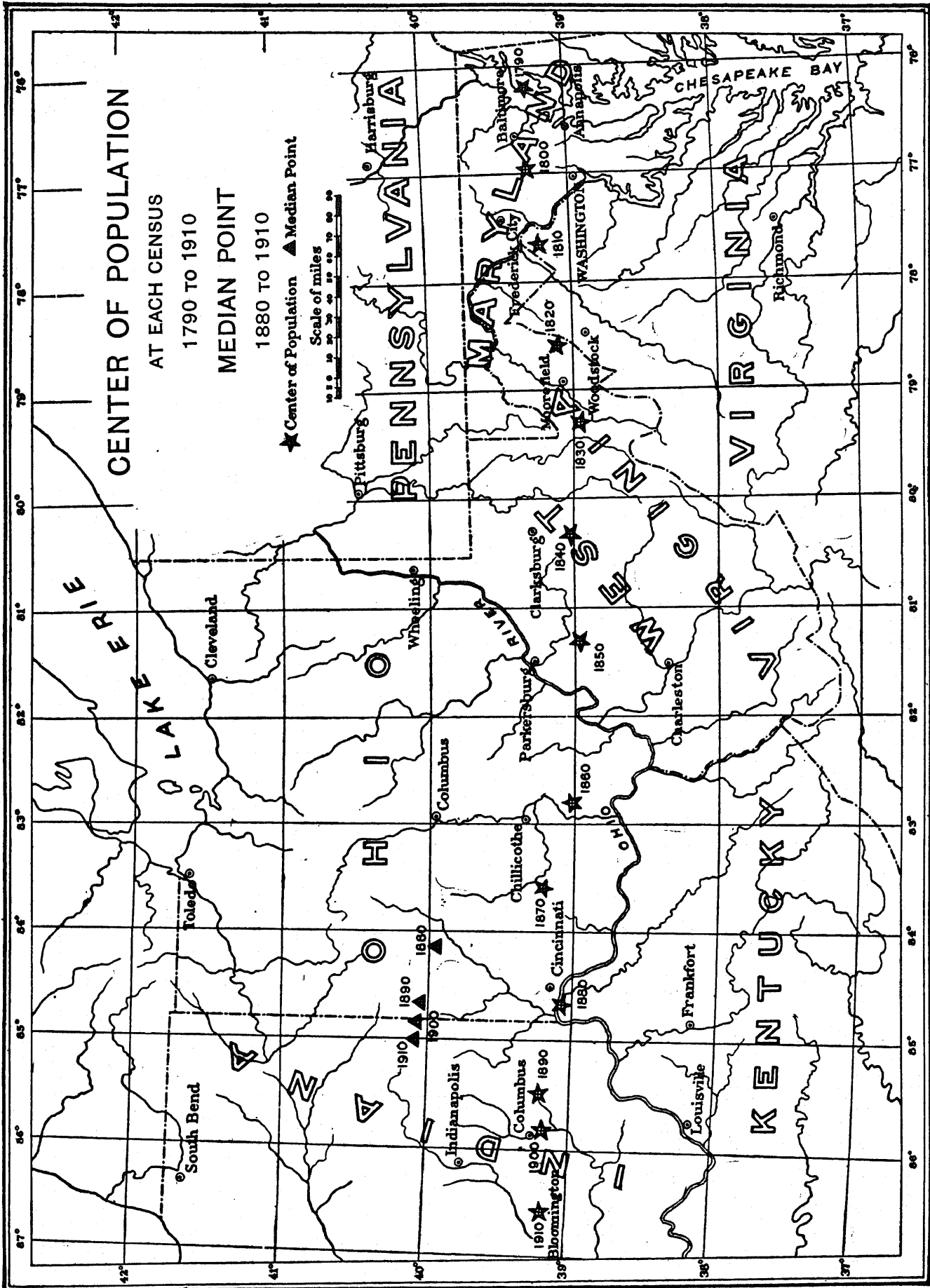
The following table and the map on the opposite page show the location of the center of population and its proximity to important towns at each successive Federal census, and its westward advance during each decade since 1790:

CENSUS YEAR.	LOCATION.		APPROXIMATE LOCATION BY IMPORTANT TOWNS.	MOVEMENT IN MILES DURING PRECEDING DECADE.			
	North latitude.	West longitude.		From point to point in direct line.	Westward.	Northward.	Southward.
1790.....	39	16 30	76 11 12	23 miles east of Baltimore, Md.....			
1800.....	39	16 6	76 56 30	18 miles west of Baltimore, Md.....	40.6		
1810.....	39	11 30	77 37 12	40 miles northwest by west of Washington, D. C..	36.9	40.6	0.5
1820.....	39	5 42	78 33 0	16 miles north of Woodstock, Va.....	50.5	36.5	5.3
1830.....	38	57 54	79 16 54	19 miles west-southwest of Moorefield, W. Va.....	40.4	50.1	6.7
1840.....	39	2 0	80 18 0	16 miles south of Clarksburg, W. Va.....	55.0	39.4	9.0
1850.....	38	59 0	81 19 0	23 miles southeast of Parkersburg, W. Va.....	54.8	54.8	4.7
1860.....	39	0 24	82 48 48	20 miles south of Chillicothe, Ohio.....	54.8	54.7	3.5
1870.....	39	12 0	83 35 42	48 miles east by north of Cincinnati, Ohio.....	80.6	80.6	1.6
1880.....	39	4 8	84 39 40	8 miles west by south of Cincinnati, Ohio.....	44.1	42.1	13.3
1890.....	39	11 56	85 32 53	20 miles east of Columbus, Ind.....	58.1	57.4	9.1
1900.....	39	9 36	85 48 54	6 miles southeast of Columbus, Ind.....	48.6	47.7	9.0
1910.....	39	10 12	86 32 20	In the city of Bloomington, Ind.....	14.6	14.4	2.8
					39.0	38.9	0.8

In connection with the location of the center of population of the United States it is of interest to note also the position of what may be termed the center of area—that is, the point on which the surface of the United States would balance if it were a plane of uniform weight per unit of area. This point is located in northern Kansas, 10 miles north of Smith Center, the county seat of Smith County, approximate latitude 39° 55', longitude 98° 50', and is therefore about three-fourths of a degree (51 miles) north and

12½ degrees (657 miles) west of the center of population. This would be the center of population if the population were distributed evenly over the territory of the United States.

In 1910 the median point was located at latitude 40° 6' 24" north and longitude 84° 59' 59" west, practically the eighty-fifth meridian. Its location, therefore, was 3½ miles south of Winchester, Randolph County, Ind.; its westward movement during the decade was 7.5 miles, its northward movement 2.3 miles.



ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

POPULATION OF COUNTIES.

Tables 13 and 14 show the area and population in 1910 of each county or equivalent subdivision of the United States, Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico; also the population in 1900 and 1890, except for

such counties as were organized subsequent to these censuses. Notes immediately following the tables indicate changes in counties which affect the comparability of the figures.

(Text continued on page 54.)

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[In computing the increase from 1890 to 1900 for certain counties the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county, in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890, which does not include the population of Indian reservations.]

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

Table 13: A large table with multiple columns for County, Land area, and Population for the years 1890, 1900, and 1910. It is divided into sections for Alabama, Arizona, and Arkansas. The table includes population counts and percentages of increase for each year.

1 State total includes population (384) specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
2 For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.
3 State total includes population (3,065) of San Carlos Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900; returned in 1910 in Gila and Graham Counties.

4 State total includes population (28,023) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1900, not distributed by counties.
5 See heading to table.
6 State total includes population (32) specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

Table 13-Con. Table with columns for COUNTY, Land area in square miles, POPULATION (1910, 1900, 1890), PER CENT OF INCREASE (1900-1910, 1890-1900), and PER CENT OF INCREASE (1900-1910, 1890-1900). Rows include Michigan and Minnesota counties.

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53. 2 State total includes population (3,436 in 1900) of White Earth Indian Reservation not returned by counties in 1900; returned in 1910 in Becker, Clearwater, and Mahanomen Counties.

3 State total includes population (8,457) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

4 See headnote to table, page 32.

5 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. showing population and land area for Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, and Nevada counties from 1890 to 1910. Includes columns for land area, population in 1910, 1900, 1890, and percent increase from 1900-1910 and 1890-1900.

1 Includes land area (181 square miles) of that part of Yellowstone National Park in Montana. No population reported.
2 State total includes population (2,660) of Crow Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900; returned in 1910 in Rosebud and Yellowstone Counties.
3 State total includes population (10,765) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
4 For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.

5 See headnote to table, page 32.
6 State total includes population (3,746) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties; also population (91) of Arthur County, annexed to McPherson County between 1890 and 1900.
7 A decrease of less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
8 State total includes population (1,694) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. Land area in square miles: 1910. COUNTY. POPULATION. 1910, 1900, 1890. PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900-1910, 1890-1900. N. CAROLINA—Con. Burke, Cabarrus, Caldwell, Camden, Carteret, Caswell, Catawba, Chatham, Cherokee, Chowan, Clay, Cleveland, Columbus, Craven, Cumberland, Currituck, Dare, Davidson, Davie, Duplin, Durham, Edgecombe, Forsyth, Franklin, Gaston, Gates, Graham, Granville, Greene, Guilford, Halifax, Harnett, Haywood, Henderson, Hertford, Hyde, Iredell, Jackson, Johnston, Jones, Lee, Lenoir, Lincoln, McDowell, Macon, Madison, Martin, Mecklenburg, Mitchell, Montgomery, Moore, Nash, New Hanover, Northampton, Onslow, Orange, Pamlico, Pasquotank, Pender, Perquimans, Person, Pitt, Polk, Randolph, Richmond, Robeson, Rockingham, Rowan, Rutherford, Sampson. N. CAROLINA—Scotland, Stanly, Stokes, Surry, Swain, Transylvania, Tyrrell, Union, Vance, Wake, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Wilkes, Wilson, Yadkin, Yancey. N. DAKOTA—Adams, Barnes, Benson, Billings, Bottineau, Bowman, Burke, Burleigh, Cass, Cavalier, Dickey, Divide, Dunn, Eddy, Emmons, Foster, Grand Forks, Griggs, Hettinger, Kidder, Lamoure, Logan, McHenry, McIntosh, McKenzie, McLean, Mercer, Morton, Mountrail, Nelson, Oliver, Pembina, Pierce, Ramsey, Ransom, Renville, Richland, Rolette, Sargent, Sheridan, Stark, Steele, Stutsman, Towner, Traill, Walsh, Ward, Wells, Williams.

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53. 2 State total includes population (8,264) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties; population (875) of Buford and Flannery Counties, taken to form part of Williams County between 1890 and 1900; and population (563) of Church, Garfield, Stevens, and Wallace Counties, and old Hettinger, Mountrail, Renville, Sheridan, and Williams Counties, annexed to Bottineau, McLean, McHenry, Pierce, Ward, Stark, and Mercer Counties between 1890 and 1900.

3 See headnote to table, page 32. 4 Includes population (2,208) of part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900. 5 Includes population (511) of Fort Yates and Standing Rock Indian Agency.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. Table with columns for County, Land area in square miles, Population (1910, 1907, 1900, 1890), and Per cent of Increase (1907-1910, 1900-1910). Includes sections for Oklahoma, Oregon, and Pennsylvania.

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53. 2 State total includes population (3,937) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties. 3 See headnote to table, page 32. 4 State total includes population (90) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties. 5 A decrease of less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. Table with columns for COUNTY, Land area in square miles, POPULATION (1910, 1900, 1890), PER CENT OF INCREASE (1900-1910, 1890-1900), and County name. The table is split into TENNESSEE—Con. and TEXAS—Con. sections, listing 105 counties for Tennessee and 25 counties for Texas.

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53. 2 A decrease of less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

3 State total includes population (4) specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county; also population (3,087) of Buchel, Foley, and Kincaid Counties, annexed to Brewster and Webb Counties between 1890 and 1900.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. with columns for County, Land area in square miles: 1910, POPULATION (1910, 1900, 1890), PER CENT OF INCREASE (1900-1910, 1890-1900), and corresponding columns for Virginia counties.

1 State total includes population (2,874) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

2 For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.

3 See headnote to table, page 32.

4 State total includes population (9,715 in 1900 and 9,246 in 1890) of Manchester city, made independent of Chesterfield County in 1874, annexed to Richmond city, April 15, 1910.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
		1910	1900	1890	1900-1910	1890-1900			1910	1900	1890	1900-1910	1890-1900
WISCONSIN—Con.													
Monroe.....	937	28,881	28,103	23,211	2.8	21.1	Walworth.....	560	29,614	29,259	27,880	1.2	5.0
Oconto.....	1,118	25,657	20,874	15,009	22.9	37.5	Washburn.....	835	8,196	5,521	2,928	48.5	88.7
Oneida ¹	901	11,433	8,875	5,010	28.8	77.1	Washington.....	431	23,784	23,589	22,751	0.8	3.7
Outagamie.....	646	49,102	46,247	38,690	6.2	116.9	Waukesha.....	549	37,100	35,229	33,270	5.3	5.9
Ozaukee.....	233	17,123	16,363	14,943	4.6	9.5	Waupaca.....	759	32,782	31,615	26,704	3.7	18.0
Pepin.....	236	7,577	7,905	6,932	-4.1	14.0	Waushara.....	646	18,896	15,972	13,507	18.2	18.2
Pierce.....	563	22,079	23,943	20,385	-7.8	17.5	Winnebago.....	459	62,116	58,225	50,097	6.7	16.2
Polk.....	935	21,367	17,801	12,968	20.0	37.3	Wood.....	809	30,588	25,805	18,127	18.2	42.7
Portage.....	812	30,945	29,483	24,798	5.0	18.9	WYOMING.....	97,594	145,965	93,531	63,555	57.7	47.9
Price.....	1,279	13,795	9,106	5,258	51.5	73.2	Albany.....	4,401	11,574	13,084	8,805	-11.5	47.6
Racine.....	324	57,424	45,644	36,268	25.8	25.9	Bighorn ²	6,768	8,886	4,328	105.3	.....
Richland.....	590	18,809	19,483	19,121	-3.5	1.9	Carbon ²	8,029	11,282	9,589	6,867	17.7	39.8
Rock.....	716	55,538	51,203	43,220	8.5	18.5	Converse.....	6,740	6,294	3,337	2,738	88.0	21.9
Rusk ²	925	11,160	.....	.....	.....	.....	Crook ²	5,441	6,402	3,137	2,338	106.0	34.2
St. Croix.....	735	25,910	26,830	23,139	-3.4	16.0	Fremont ²	12,659	11,822	5,357	2,463	120.7	137.9
Sauk.....	842	32,866	33,006	30,575	-0.4	8.0	Johnson ²	4,175	3,453	2,361	2,367	46.3	0.2
Sawyer.....	1,320	6,227	3,593	1,977	73.3	137.6	Laramie.....	6,992	26,127	20,181	16,777	29.5	20.3
Shawano.....	1,158	31,884	27,478	19,236	16.0	134.4	Natrona ²	5,353	4,766	1,785	1,094	167.0	63.2
Sheboygan.....	821	54,888	50,345	42,489	9.0	18.5	Park ²	5,420	4,900	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylor.....	991	13,641	11,262	6,731	21.1	67.3	Sheridan.....	2,575	16,324	5,122	1,972	218.7	159.7
Trempealeau.....	748	22,928	23,114	18,920	-0.8	22.2	Sweetwater.....	10,500	11,575	8,455	4,941	36.9	71.1
Vernon.....	821	28,116	28,351	25,111	-0.8	12.9	Uinta.....	11,044	16,982	12,223	7,414	38.0	64.9
Vilas ²	833	6,019	4,929	.....	22.1	.....	Weston ²	4,593	4,960	3,203	2,422	54.0	32.2
							Yellowstone Nat.Pk. ⁴	2,904	519	309	467	40.7	-21.0

¹ See headnote to table, page 32.

² For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.

³ State total includes population (1,850) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

⁴ Geographically located within the limits of Wyoming, Idaho, and Montana; total population returned in Wyoming.

AREA AND POPULATION OF SUBDIVISIONS OF ALASKA IN 1910, HAWAII IN 1910, 1900, AND 1890, AND PORTO RICO IN 1910 AND 1899.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 14 RECORDER'S DISTRICT.	1910	RECORDER'S DISTRICT.	1910	RECORDER'S DISTRICT.	1910
ALASKA¹ (area in sq. miles, 590,884).....	64,356	ALASKA—Continued.		ALASKA—Continued.	
FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT.....	15,216	THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT.....	20,078	FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT.....	10,711
Juneau district.....	5,854	Aleutian Islands district.....	1,083	Chandalar district.....	368
Ketchikan district.....	3,520	Bristol Bay district.....	4,502	Circle district.....	799
Sitka district.....	2,210	Cook Inlet district.....	677	Eagle district.....	543
Skagway district.....	1,980	Copper Center district.....	553	Fairbanks district.....	7,675
Wrangell district.....	1,652	Cordova district.....	1,779	Fort Gibbon district.....	859
SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT.....	12,351	Iliamna district.....	271	Fortymile district.....	341
Cape Nome district.....	3,924	Kayak district.....	623	Hot Springs district.....	372
Council City district.....	686	Kodiak district.....	1,692	Kantishna district.....	68
Fairhaven district.....	543	Kuskokwim district (part of).....	2,448	Koyukuk district.....	455
Kongarok district.....	308	[For total, see judicial district 2.]	19	Kuskokwim district (part of).....	491
Kuskokwim district (part of).....	2,201	Nabesna district.....	103	[For total, see judicial district 2.]	.....
Total for Kuskokwim district in judicial districts 2, 3, and 4.....	2,711	Prince William Sound district.....	210	Mount McKinley district.....	232
Noatak-Kobuk district.....	2,262	Unga Peninsula district.....	1,303	Nulato district.....	785
Port Clarence district.....	1,007	Valdez district.....	4,815	Ophiir district.....	562
St. Lawrence Island district.....	298			Otter district.....	1,234
St. Michael district (part of).....	1,127			Rampart district.....	370
Total for St. Michael district in judicial districts 2 and 4.....	2,255			St. Michael district (part of).....	1,128
				[For total, see judicial district 2.]	.....
				Tanana district.....	430

¹ The population of Alaska in 1900 was 63,592 and in 1890, 32,052; from 1900 to 1910 the increase was 764, or 1.2 per cent; from 1890 to 1900 it was 31,540, or 98.4 per cent.

Table 14—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
		1910	1900	1890	1900-1910	1890-1900
HAWAII¹	6,449	191,808	154,001	89,990	24.6	71.1
Hawaii ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Honolulu ¹	4,015	55,382	46,843	26,764	18.2	75.1
Kalawao ¹	600	82,028	58,504	31,194	40.2	87.5
Kauai ¹	11	785	1,177	.....	-33.3	.....
Mau ¹	641	23,952	20,734	11,859	15.5	74.8
	1,182	29,762	26,743	20,188	11.3	32.5

¹ County organization went into effect in 1905; comparison for 1890 and 1900 made from population of island groups.

² Figures derived from the census taken as of Dec. 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government.

³ Includes population, not returned separately, of territory taken to form Kalawao County in 1905.

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

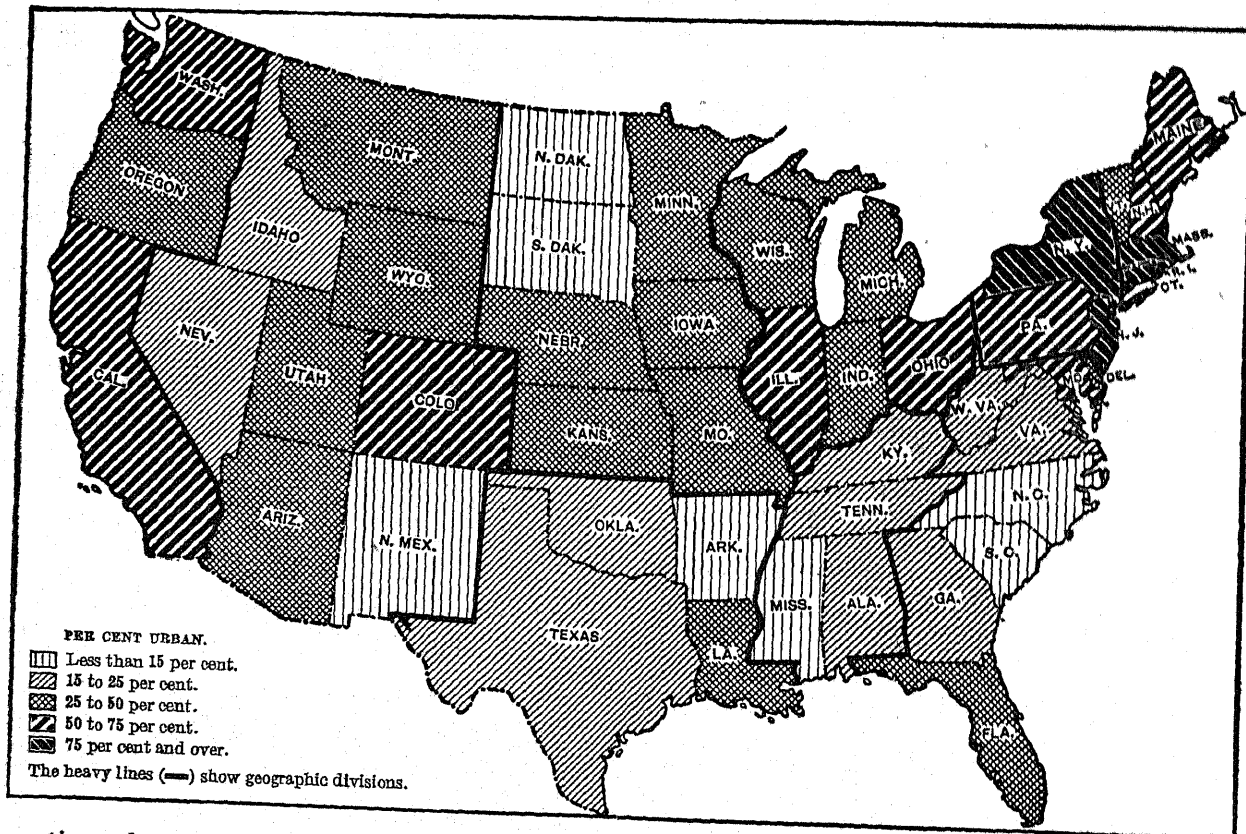
The Census Bureau classifies as urban population that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, including New England towns of that population. In most sections of the country all or practically all densely populated areas of this size are set off from rural territory and incorporated as municipalities (variously known as cities, towns, villages, boroughs, etc.). In New England, however, this is often not the case. Many of the towns consist in part of distinctly rural territory and in part of densely populated areas which are not incorporated separately and for which it is impossible to make separate population returns. For this reason it has been necessary in the New England states to include with the urban population residing in incorporated cities the population also of all towns having 2,500 inhabitants or more. The urban areas in New England, as classified by the census, therefore, include some population which, in other sections of the United States, would be segregated as rural.

Urban population being thus defined, the remainder of the country is classed as rural, consisting

(except in New England) of all unincorporated territory and of incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural territory for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population which have occurred from one decennial census to another in exactly the *same* territory.

PER CENT URBAN IN TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES: 1910.



Proportion urban and rural.—The proportion of the total population living in urban and in rural territory at the censuses of 1910, 1900, 1890, and 1880, respectively, for the United States as a whole, is shown in Table 15, on the opposite page.

This table shows a steady and rapid increase in the proportion of urban population. While the increase in the percentage of urban population from 1900 to 1910 was appreciably greater than from 1890 to 1900, it was not so great as from 1880 to 1890.

Table 15

CLASS.	POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES.			
	1910	1900	1890	1880
Total, number	91,972,266	75,994,575	62,947,714	50,155,783
Urban	42,623,383	30,797,185	22,720,223	14,772,438
Rural	49,348,883	45,197,390	40,227,491	35,383,345
Total, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban	46.3	40.5	36.1	29.5
Rural	53.7	59.5	63.9	70.5

The map on page 54 shows the percentage of urban population in 1910 for each of the states.

Table 18 (p. 56) shows, by divisions and states, urban and rural population, and the per cent urban and rural, at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively. As shown by this table, the proportions of the total population living in urban and rural territory vary greatly in different sections of the country.

In the New England division more than four-fifths of the population in 1910 lived in urban territory, as defined by the Census Bureau. Were it possible to determine the urban population in this division on the same basis as for the rest of the country, the proportion would probably be somewhat less than three-fourths. Urban population constituted more than seven-tenths of the total in the Middle Atlantic division and more than one-half in the East North Central and Pacific divisions. The lowest proportion of urban population is found in the South—25.4 per cent in the South Atlantic division, 18.7 in the East South Central, and 22.3 in the West South Central.

In the North (comprising the first four geographic divisions) the urban population numbered 32,669,705, and the rural 23,087,410, the per cent urban being 58.6. In the South (comprising the next three divisions) the urban population was 6,623,838, and the rural 22,765,492, the proportion urban being 22.5 per cent. In the West (comprising the last two divisions), with 3,229,840 urban and 3,495,981 rural, the percentage urban was 48.8.

In each of the nine geographic divisions the proportion of the population living in urban communities was larger in 1910 than in 1900, and larger in 1900 than in 1890. The proportion increased with exceptional rapidity from 1900 to 1910 in the Pacific division, where cities have shown a remarkable growth.

The per cent distribution of the total, urban, and rural population, respectively, of the United States in 1910 among the geographic divisions is as follows:

Table 16

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
United States	100.0	100.0	100.0
New England	7.1	12.8	2.2
Middle Atlantic	21.0	32.2	11.3
East North Central	19.8	22.6	17.5
West North Central	12.7	9.1	15.7
South Atlantic	13.3	7.3	18.4
East South Central	9.1	3.7	13.9
West South Central	9.6	4.6	13.8
Mountain	2.9	2.2	3.4
Pacific	4.6	5.6	3.7

Increase in urban and rural population.—In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities, it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. For this purpose communities are classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910, and the population of the places as thus classified is then determined for 1900 for purposes of comparison.

The increase from 1900 to 1910 in urban and rural population on this basis is shown, for the United States, in the following table:

Table 17

CLASS.	POPULATION IN		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
Total population	91,972,266	75,994,575	15,977,691	21.0
Urban territory in 1910	42,623,383	31,609,645	11,013,738	34.8
Rural territory in 1910	49,348,883	44,384,930	4,963,953	11.2

The rate of increase for the population of urban areas was over three times that for the population living in rural territory.

Of the total increase in the population of the United States during the past decade (15,977,691), seven-tenths was in urban territory and only three-tenths in rural territory.

Table 19 (p. 57) shows, by divisions and states, the aggregate population in 1910 and 1900 of the territory which is classed as urban and rural in 1910, and the increase or decrease during the decade. (See also maps on page 58.)

The largest percentages of increase in urban population between 1900 and 1910 were reported for the Pacific, West South Central, and Mountain divisions, in the order named, these percentages being 101.8, 68.5, and 64.7, respectively. These same divisions also showed higher rates of increase in rural population than any of the others, though the increase in rural population was much less rapid than that in urban population, being for these divisions 46.4, 27.1, and 53.4 per cent, respectively. The New England division, on the other hand, showed the smallest percentage of increase in urban population, namely, 21.5 per cent. For this division there was a slight decrease in rural population during the last decade.

The five other geographic divisions differed little from one another in the percentages of increase in urban population, the rates ranging from 28.2 per cent for the West North Central division to 33.1 per cent for the Middle Atlantic division. They showed greater contrasts in the growth of rural population. In the South Atlantic division the increase in rural population was 12.3 per cent; in the Middle Atlantic, West North Central, and East South Central divisions it was between 5 and 10 per cent, and in the East North Central division there was a slight decrease in rural population.

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

INCREASE IN POPULATION OF URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1900-1910.

Table 19 DIVISION AND STATE.	TERRITORY URBAN IN 1910.				TERRITORY RURAL IN 1910.			
	Population in—		Increase: 1900-1910		Population in—		Increase: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
United States	42,623,383	31,609,645	11,013,738	34.8	49,348,883	44,384,980	4,963,953	11.2
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:								
New England.....	5,455,345	4,489,531	965,814	21.5	1,097,336	1,102,486	-5,150	-0.5
Middle Atlantic.....	13,723,373	10,307,717	3,415,656	33.1	5,592,519	5,146,961	445,558	8.7
East North Central.....	9,617,271	7,348,011	2,269,260	30.9	8,633,350	8,637,570	-4,220	(?)
West North Central.....	3,873,716	3,022,664	851,052	28.2	7,764,205	7,324,759	439,446	6.0
South Atlantic.....	3,092,153	2,337,717	754,436	32.3	9,102,742	8,105,763	996,979	12.3
East South Central.....	1,574,229	1,186,290	387,939	32.7	6,835,672	6,361,352	474,320	7.5
West South Central.....	1,957,456	1,161,736	795,720	68.5	6,827,078	5,370,669	1,456,409	27.1
Mountain.....	947,511	575,332	372,179	64.7	1,686,006	1,099,325	586,681	53.4
Pacific.....	2,382,329	1,180,647	1,201,682	101.8	1,809,975	1,236,045	573,930	46.4
NEW ENGLAND:								
Maine.....	381,443	339,564	41,879	12.3	360,928	354,902	6,026	1.7
New Hampshire.....	255,099	226,007	29,092	12.9	175,473	185,581	-10,108	-5.4
Vermont.....	168,943	148,406	20,537	13.8	187,013	195,235	-8,222	-4.2
Massachusetts.....	3,125,367	2,569,494	555,873	21.6	241,049	235,852	5,197	2.2
Rhode Island.....	524,654	411,679	112,975	27.4	17,956	16,877	1,079	6.4
Connecticut.....	999,839	794,381	205,458	25.9	114,917	114,069	878	0.8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
New York.....	7,185,494	5,352,283	1,833,211	34.3	1,928,120	1,916,611	11,509	0.6
New Jersey.....	1,907,210	1,363,653	543,557	39.9	629,957	520,016	109,941	21.1
Pennsylvania.....	4,630,669	3,591,781	1,038,888	28.9	3,034,442	2,710,334	324,108	12.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Ohio.....	2,665,143	2,027,462	637,681	31.5	2,101,978	2,130,083	-28,105	-1.3
Indiana.....	1,143,835	876,294	267,541	30.5	1,557,041	1,640,168	-83,127	-5.1
Illinois.....	3,476,929	2,666,333	810,596	30.4	2,161,662	2,155,217	6,445	0.3
Michigan.....	1,327,044	966,826	360,218	37.3	1,483,129	1,454,156	28,973	2.0
Wisconsin.....	1,004,320	811,096	193,224	23.8	1,329,540	1,257,946	71,594	5.7
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Minnesota.....	850,294	613,595	236,699	38.6	1,225,414	1,137,799	87,615	7.7
Iowa.....	680,054	567,267	112,787	19.9	1,544,717	1,664,586	-119,869	-7.2
Missouri.....	1,398,817	1,143,431	255,386	22.3	1,894,518	1,963,234	-68,716	-3.5
North Dakota.....	63,236	33,362	29,874	89.5	513,820	285,784	228,036	79.8
South Dakota.....	76,673	47,945	28,728	59.9	507,215	353,625	153,590	43.4
Nebraska.....	310,852	261,853	48,999	18.7	881,362	804,447	76,915	9.6
Kansas.....	493,790	355,211	138,579	39.0	1,197,159	1,115,284	81,875	7.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
Delaware.....	97,085	85,717	11,368	13.3	105,237	99,018	6,219	6.3
Maryland.....	658,192	593,133	65,059	11.0	637,154	594,911	42,243	7.1
District of Columbia.....	331,069	278,718	52,351	18.8				
Virginia.....	476,529	354,861	121,668	34.3	1,585,083	1,499,323	85,760	5.7
West Virginia.....	228,242	137,464	90,778	66.0	992,877	821,336	171,541	20.9
North Carolina.....	318,474	208,215	110,259	53.0	1,887,813	1,685,595	202,218	12.0
South Carolina.....	224,832	177,270	47,562	26.8	1,290,568	1,163,046	127,522	11.0
Georgia.....	538,650	376,052	162,598	43.2	2,070,471	1,840,279	230,192	12.5
Florida.....	219,080	126,287	92,793	73.5	533,539	402,255	131,284	32.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Kentucky.....	555,442	483,233	72,209	14.9	1,734,463	1,663,941	70,522	4.2
Tennessee.....	441,045	335,722	105,323	31.4	1,743,744	1,684,779	58,965	3.5
Alabama.....	370,481	237,670	132,761	55.9	1,767,662	1,591,027	176,635	11.1
Mississippi.....	207,311	129,665	77,646	59.9	1,589,803	1,421,605	168,198	11.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Arkansas.....	202,681	131,719	70,962	53.9	1,371,768	1,179,960	191,808	16.3
Louisiana.....	496,516	380,997	115,519	30.3	1,159,872	1,000,628	159,244	15.9
Oklahoma ¹	320,155	89,148	231,007	259.1	1,337,000	701,243	635,757	90.7
Texas.....	938,104	559,872	378,232	67.6	2,958,438	2,488,838	469,600	18.9
MOUNTAIN:								
Montana.....	133,420	89,476	43,944	49.1	242,633	153,853	88,780	57.7
Idaho.....	69,898	22,107	47,791	216.2	255,696	139,665	116,031	83.1
Wyoming.....	43,221	33,526	9,695	28.9	102,744	59,005	43,739	74.1
Colorado.....	404,840	269,662	135,178	50.1	394,184	270,038	124,146	46.0
New Mexico.....	46,571	26,484	20,087	75.8	280,730	168,826	111,904	66.3
Arizona.....	63,260	21,409	41,851	195.5	141,094	101,522	39,572	39.0
Utah.....	172,934	108,168	64,766	59.9	200,417	168,581	31,836	18.9
Nevada.....	13,367	4,500	8,867	197.0	68,508	37,835	30,673	81.1
PACIFIC:								
Washington.....	605,530	227,614	377,916	166.0	536,460	290,489	245,971	84.7
Oregon.....	307,060	142,840	164,220	115.0	365,705	270,696	95,009	35.1
California.....	1,489,739	810,193	659,546	81.4	967,810	674,860	292,950	34.5

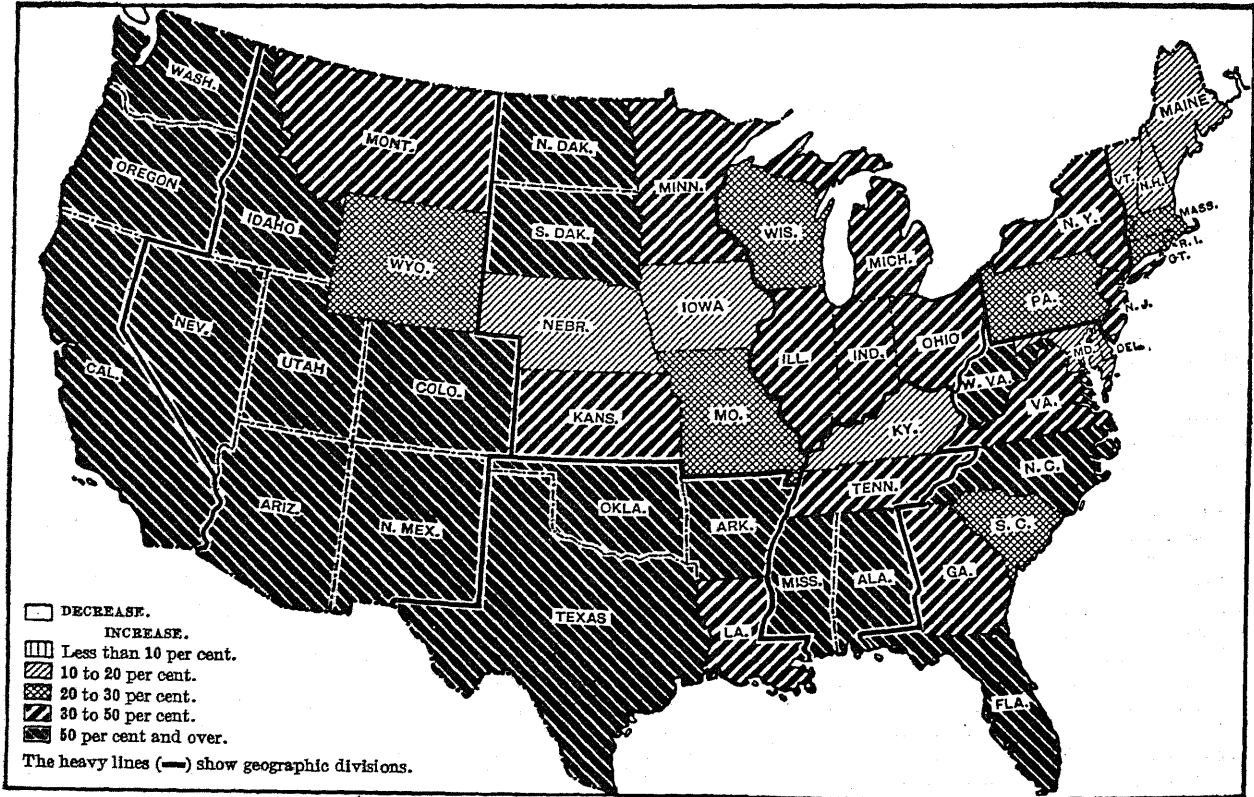
¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

² A decrease of less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

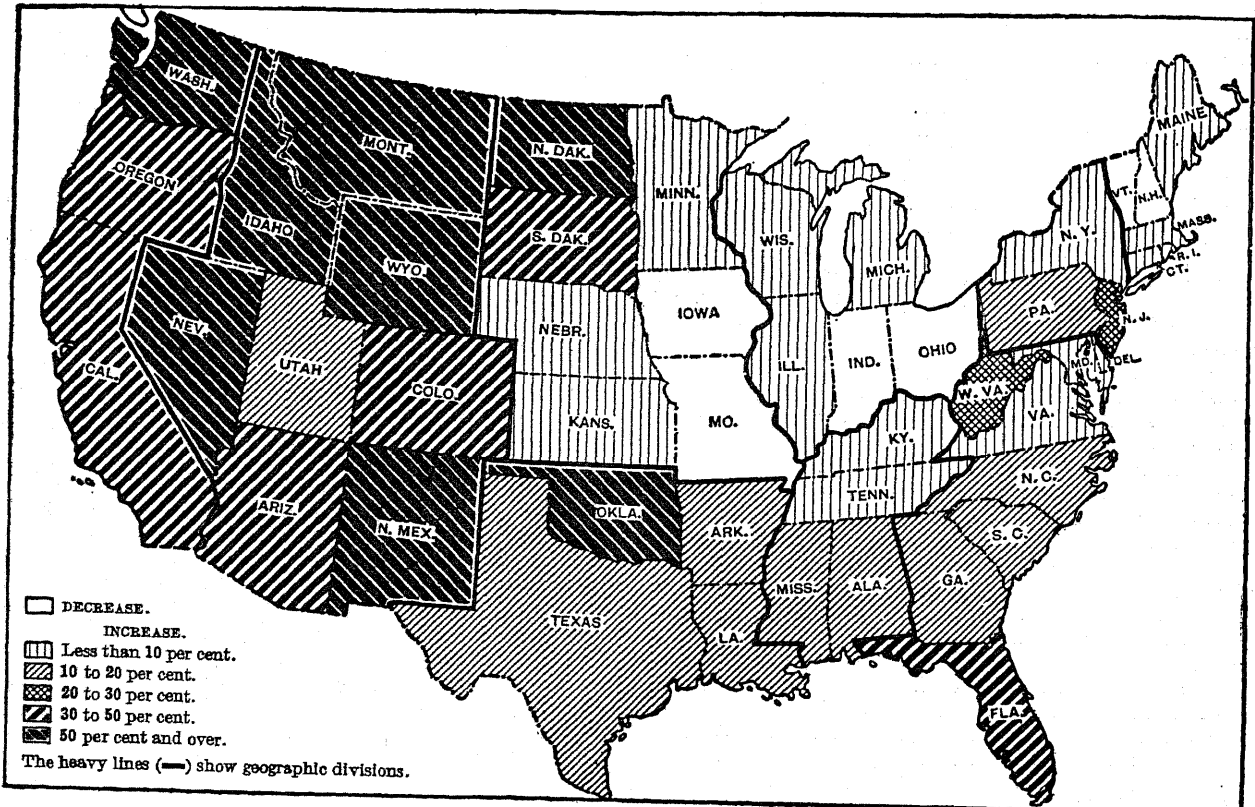
³ Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

PER CENT OF INCREASE IN URBAN POPULATION, BY STATES: 1900-1910.



PER CENT OF INCREASE IN RURAL POPULATION, BY STATES: 1900-1910.



There was in every state between 1900 and 1910 an increase in urban population, but in six states—namely, New Hampshire, Vermont, Ohio, Indiana, Iowa, and Missouri—there was a decrease in rural population. In all but two states—Montana and Wyoming—the urban population increased faster than the rural population, and generally at a much more rapid rate.

The decrease or slow increase in the rural population throughout large areas is in no sense due to lack of agricultural prosperity. On the contrary, in almost all such areas there has been a remarkable increase in the value of farm property.

The maps on the opposite page show the rates of increase or decrease in urban and in rural population since 1900 for each state.

COMMUNITIES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SIZE.

Proportion in the several classes of communities.—In addition to classifying the population according to the broad grouping into urban and rural, a further analysis may be made on the basis of a more detailed size classification. The following table shows, for the

United States, the number of places constituting each of the specified classes of cities at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, the combined population of each group, and the percentage which each group represents of the total population of the country.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population of the United States		91,972,266		75,994,575		62,947,714	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	12,402	42,623,383	11,891	30,797,185	11,507	22,720,223	46.3	40.5	36.1
Places of 1,000,000 inhabitants or more.....	3	8,501,174	3	6,429,474	3	3,062,115	9.2	8.5	5.8
Places of 500,000 to 1,000,000 inhabitants.....	5	3,010,667	3	1,645,087	1	806,343	3.3	2.2	1.3
Places of 250,000 to 500,000 inhabitants.....	11	3,949,839	9	2,861,296	7	2,447,608	4.3	3.8	3.9
Places of 100,000 to 250,000 inhabitants.....	31	4,840,458	23	3,272,490	17	2,781,894	5.3	4.3	4.4
Places of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.....	59	4,178,915	41	2,760,477	30	2,027,569	4.5	3.6	3.2
Places of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.....	120	4,062,763	82	2,785,667	67	2,288,765	4.4	3.7	3.7
Places of 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	372	5,609,208	285	4,409,900	232	3,487,159	6.1	5.8	5.5
Places of 5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	629	4,364,703	476	3,278,518	359	2,495,594	4.7	4.3	4.0
Places of 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	1,172	4,105,656	969	3,354,276	791	2,713,196	4.5	4.4	4.3
Rural territory.....		49,348,883		45,197,390		40,227,491	53.7	59.5	63.9
Incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	11,784	8,118,825	8,892	6,247,645	6,466	4,719,835	8.8	8.2	7.5
Other rural territory.....		41,230,058		38,949,745		35,507,656	44.8	51.3	56.4

¹ The total number of cities of certain classes for the United States as a whole, and for certain geographic divisions, is less than the sum of the numbers shown for the individual states of the country or of the division, for the reason that three cities each lie in two adjoining states, namely, Bristol (Virginia-Tennessee), Texarkana (Arkansas-Texas), and Union City (Indiana-Ohio), and are therefore counted twice. Moreover, one of these cities—Bristol—lies in two different geographic divisions (South Atlantic and East South Central). Each of these cities consists of two incorporated municipalities, but each is, from the statistical standpoint, one city, and should be classed according to its total population. In each case that part of the population living in each state, whatever its number, is credited to the group of cities to which, according to the total population, the city belongs. According to total population, Bristol fell in 1910 in the class of cities of 10,000-25,000; in 1900 and in 1890, in the class 5,000-10,000; Texarkana fell in 1910 and 1900 in the class of 10,000-25,000, and in 1890 in the class 5,000-10,000; and Union City fell at each census from 1890 to 1910 in the class of 2,500-5,000.

In addition to the 46.3 per cent of the total population which in 1910 resided in communities classed by the Census Bureau as urban, 8.8 per cent resided in incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants, making in all 55.1 per cent residing under conditions more or less urban in character.

Nearly one-tenth (9.2 per cent) of the total population in 1910 resided in the three cities (New York, Chicago, and Philadelphia) which had more than 1,000,000 inhabitants each. If 100,000 inhabitants be taken as the dividing line between large and medium-sized cities, it is seen that 22.1 per cent of the population resided in such large cities. Of the total population, 8.9 per cent resided in cities of medium size, ranging from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants, while the small urban communities of from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants contained 15.3 per cent.

Comparing the percentages for the three censuses, it is seen that each of the several groups of communities classed as urban comprised a larger percentage of the population of the country in 1910 than in 1900, and that, with two exceptions, each class in 1900 com-

prised a larger percentage of the total population than in 1890.

The population of each class of cities in the several divisions in 1910 is shown in Table 22 from which the percentages in Table 21 are derived. Very great differences appear among the several geographic divisions with respect to the distribution of the urban population among communities of different sizes.

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF POPULATION IN 1910 LIVING IN—					Rural districts.
	Cities of—					
	100,000 or more.	25,000 to 100,000.	10,000 to 25,000.	5,000 to 10,000.	2,500 to 5,000.	
United States.....	22.1	9.0	6.1	4.7	4.5	53.7
New England.....	24.5	25.0	14.3	11.3	8.2	16.7
Middle Atlantic.....	44.5	10.9	7.0	4.5	4.1	29.0
East North Central.....	26.1	8.5	7.6	6.0	4.5	47.3
West North Central.....	13.5	6.9	3.9	4.3	4.7	66.7
South Atlantic.....	9.6	5.8	3.6	3.3	3.0	74.6
East South Central.....	7.1	3.4	2.6	2.7	2.8	81.3
West South Central.....	3.9	7.2	4.0	2.6	4.5	77.7
Mountain.....	8.1	8.8	5.5	6.6	7.0	64.0
Pacific.....	34.2	6.4	7.3	3.2	5.7	43.2

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

Table 22

DIVISION.	CITIES HAVING IN 1910 A POPULATION OF—										RURAL DISTRICTS—POPULATION.
	100,000 or more.		25,000 to 100,000.		10,000 to 25,000.		5,000 to 10,000.		2,500 to 5,000.		
	Number of places.	Aggregate population.	Number of places.	Aggregate population.	Number of places.	Aggregate population.	Number of places.	Aggregate population.	Number of places.	Aggregate population.	
United States.....	50	20,302,138	179	8,241,678	1,372	5,609,208	629	4,364,703	1,172	4,105,656	49,348,883
New England.....	8	1,606,984	34	1,637,987	61	936,553	106	738,450	153	535,371	1,097,336
Middle Atlantic.....	11	8,599,877	44	2,110,782	91	1,349,807	130	875,771	223	787,136	5,592,519
East North Central.....	10	4,761,966	38	1,553,809	88	1,396,143	154	1,089,197	232	819,156	8,633,350
West North Central.....	5	1,575,658	17	801,931	33	455,439	71	498,799	156	541,919	7,704,205
South Atlantic.....	4	1,172,021	16	712,387	27	444,714	58	397,081	105	365,950	9,102,742
East South Central.....	4	588,082	7	289,285	15	220,364	33	229,933	67	236,565	6,835,672
West South Central.....	1	339,075	12	636,814	27	354,582	33	229,386	117	397,599	6,827,078
Mountain.....	1	213,381	5	230,995	12	144,593	25	174,020	54	184,522	1,686,006
Pacific.....	6	1,435,094	6	267,688	19	307,013	19	135,096	65	237,438	1,809,975

¹ See footnote to table on page 59.

Growth of the several classes of urban communities.— In comparing the growth of the several classes of urban communities from 1900 to 1910, each community is grouped, for both censuses, according to its population in 1910, so as to avoid the disturbing effect of the passage of communities from one group to another. The population shown for 1900 represents, so far as it could be ascertained, the population within the boundaries of the communities as constituted in 1910. The comparison for the United States as a whole is presented in Table 23. With one exception, there was in 1910 no very great difference in the rates of growth of the several classes of urban communities. There are two groups in which the increase in population between 1900 and 1910 was somewhat more than 40 per cent, namely, cities of from 100,000 to 250,000 inhabitants and those of from 50,000 to 100,000. For all but one of the other groups the increase was between 30 and 40 per cent. The remaining group—that comprising five cities having in 1910 from 500,000 to 1,000,000 inhabitants—showed an increase during the decade of barely 20 per cent.

Table 23

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of places in 1910.	AGGREGATE POPULATION IN—		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
		1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	.....	91,972,266	75,994,575	15,977,691	21.0
Territory urban in 1910	12,402	42,623,383	31,609,645	11,013,738	34.8
Places of—					
1,000,000 or more.....	3	8,501,174	6,429,474	2,071,700	32.2
500,000 to 1,000,000.....	5	3,010,667	2,501,226	509,441	20.4
250,000 to 500,000.....	11	3,949,839	2,932,040	1,017,799	34.7
100,000 to 250,000.....	31	4,840,458	3,421,849	1,418,609	41.5
50,000 to 100,000.....	59	4,178,915	2,948,511	1,230,404	41.7
25,000 to 50,000.....	120	4,062,763	3,028,007	1,034,756	34.2
10,000 to 25,000.....	372	5,609,208	4,153,442	1,455,766	35.0
5,000 to 10,000.....	629	4,364,703	3,194,278	1,170,425	36.6
2,500 to 5,000.....	1,172	4,105,656	3,000,818	1,104,838	36.8
Remainder of country.....	.....	49,348,883	44,384,930	4,963,953	11.2

¹ See footnote to table on page 59.

Table 24 presents a comparison of the increase, between 1900 and 1910, in the population of different classes of urban communities and of rural territory in each of the nine geographic divisions of the United States. The number of classes of urban communities shown in Table 24 has been reduced to three by consolidating some of the minor groups shown in the table immediately preceding.

Table 24

DIVISION.	CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE IN 1910.				CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 IN 1910.				CITIES OF 2,500 TO 25,000 IN 1910.				TERRITORY RURAL IN 1910.			
	Number.	Aggregate population.		Per cent of increase.	Number.	Aggregate population.		Per cent of increase.	Number.	Aggregate population.		Per cent of increase.	Population.		Per cent of increase.	
		1910	1900			1910	1900			1910	1900		1910	1900		
United States.....	50	20,302,138	15,284,589	32.8	179	8,241,678	5,976,518	37.9	2,173	14,079,567	10,348,538	36.1	49,348,883	44,384,930	11.2	
New England.....	8	1,606,984	1,325,651	21.2	34	1,637,987	1,269,941	29.0	320	2,210,374	1,893,939	16.7	1,097,336	1,102,486	-0.5	
Middle Atlantic.....	11	8,599,877	6,575,912	30.8	44	2,110,782	1,574,958	34.0	444	3,012,714	2,156,847	39.7	5,592,519	5,146,961	8.7	
East North Central.....	10	4,761,966	3,600,614	32.3	38	1,553,809	1,127,923	37.8	474	3,301,496	2,619,474	26.0	8,633,350	8,637,570	(*)	
West North Central.....	5	1,575,658	1,208,321	30.4	17	801,931	640,520	25.2	260	1,496,127	1,173,823	27.5	7,764,205	7,324,759	6.0	
South Atlantic.....	4	1,172,021	974,643	20.3	16	712,387	516,427	37.9	190	1,207,745	846,647	42.7	9,102,742	8,105,763	12.3	
East South Central.....	4	588,082	444,444	34.6	7	289,285	237,257	21.9	115	686,862	504,589	36.1	6,835,672	6,361,352	7.5	
West South Central.....	1	339,075	287,104	15.1	12	636,814	331,409	92.2	177	981,567	543,223	80.7	6,827,078	5,370,669	27.1	
Mountain.....	1	213,381	140,472	51.9	5	230,995	149,556	54.5	91	503,135	285,304	76.4	1,686,006	1,099,325	53.4	
Pacific.....	6	1,435,094	727,428	97.3	6	267,688	128,527	108.3	103	679,547	324,692	109.3	1,809,975	1,236,045	48.4	

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

² See footnote to table on page 59.

³ A decrease of less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS.

In its general tables dealing with the population of cities, the Bureau of the Census must necessarily deal with political units, or, in other words, with the population contained within the municipal boundaries of each city. It is a familiar fact that, in some cases, the municipal boundaries give only an inadequate idea of the population grouped about one urban center. In the case of many cities there are suburban districts with a dense population outside the city limits, which, in a certain sense, are as truly a part of the city as the districts which are under the municipal government.

It seems desirable, therefore, to show the magnitude of each of the principal population centers taken as a whole. Statistics have been compiled for each city in the United States with a population of 200,000 inhabitants or more, which, in addition to the population within the city limits, show the population in adjoining communities which may be considered as intimately associated with the urban center. Such districts are designated as "metropolitan districts."

In laying out such metropolitan districts the population is first determined for all civil divisions (that is, cities, towns, boroughs, townships, precincts, etc.) located within 10 miles of the city boundaries. Divisions which lie partly within and partly without the 10-mile limit are included if either one-half of their total population or one-half of their total area comes within that limit. State boundaries are disregarded, so that in some cases the metropolitan district lies partly in two states.

From the territory lying within the limits thus determined there have been deducted all divisions which have a population of less than about 150 or 200 inhabitants per square mile. Where the density of population is less, the division may be considered as rural rather than urban in character, and as not properly a part of the metropolitan district. There are a few exceptions to this rule where a minor civil division has been included within the metropolitan district, even though it had a lower density than that just stated, because that division was completely or almost surrounded by other civil divisions having a density which would require them to be included. The exception in such cases seems justified in order to avoid undue irregularity in the shape of the districts, or gaps lying wholly within their area.

Since a strict application of the rules for determining the metropolitan district of Boston would give an area

almost identical with the area of the "industrial district" of Boston, as laid out in a previous census bulletin (1909), the latter area is for convenience of comparison considered as the metropolitan district. The same is true of New York City, except that Nassau County, which was not included in the industrial district, has been added to the metropolitan district. In the case of the other industrial districts shown in the bulletin mentioned, the areas were so different from the metropolitan districts, as determined by the application of the rule here described, that no attempt was made to secure conformity.

Table 25 on the next page shows for 1910 and 1900 the population of 25 metropolitan districts as defined by the Census Bureau, distinguishing the population lying within the city proper from that outside the city. The cities are arranged in the order of the aggregate population of the metropolitan district.

It will be noted that two cities of more than 200,000 inhabitants—Newark and Jersey City—do not appear in the table, for the reason that they are included within the metropolitan district of New York.

The importance of the suburbs of great cities is conspicuously indicated by the combined statistics for the 25 metropolitan districts, which appear at the beginning of the table. The combined population of the metropolitan districts in 1910 was 22,088,331, of which 17,099,904 represents the population of the central cities and 4,988,427 that of the suburban areas, the latter being equal to nearly 30 per cent of the population of the cities proper. The figure of 17,099,904 represents the population of 28 cities, since there are three metropolitan districts in each of which there are two cities of such large population that both are treated as the central cities of the district, namely, Minneapolis and St. Paul; Kansas City, Kans., and Kansas City, Mo.; and San Francisco and Oakland.

The table shows further that the population of the metropolitan districts lying outside of the central cities increased between 1900 and 1910 somewhat more rapidly than that within their boundaries, the increase for the suburban districts being 43 per cent and for the cities proper 33.2 per cent.

The table emphasizes the well-known fact that the cities of the country have quite a different rank when their suburbs are taken into account from that which they hold when only the population within the city boundaries proper is considered.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

POPULATION OF METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS: 1910 AND 1900.

CITY.	CITIES OF 200,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE.				CITY.	CITIES OF 200,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE.			
	Area in acres: 1910	Population.		Per cent of increase: 1900-1910		Area in acres: 1910	Population.		Per cent of increase: 1900-1910
		1910	1900				1910	1900	
Total for 25 metropolitan districts	4,717,532.2	22,088,331	16,822,900	35.3	BUFFALO.				
In central cities (28 cities).....	1,185,795.8	17,099,904	12,833,201	33.2	Metropolitan district.....	132,413.4	488,661	394,031	24.0
Outside central cities.....	3,531,736.4	4,988,427	3,489,599	43.0	In city proper.....	24,791.0	423,715	352,387	20.2
					Outside.....	107,622.4	64,946	41,644	56.0
NEW YORK.					LOS ANGELES.				
Metropolitan district.....	616,927.6	6,474,568	4,607,804	40.5	Metropolitan district.....	252,826.8	438,226	123,062	256.1
In city proper.....	183,555.0	4,766,883	3,437,202	38.7	In city proper.....	63,480.0	319,198	102,479	211.5
Outside.....	433,372.6	1,707,685	1,170,602	45.9	Outside.....	189,346.8	119,028	20,583	478.3
CHICAGO.					MILWAUKEE.				
Metropolitan district.....	409,086.7	2,446,921	1,837,987	33.1	Metropolitan district.....	112,339.4	427,175	324,963	31.5
In city proper.....	118,483.1	2,185,283	1,698,575	28.7	In city proper.....	11,352.8	373,857	285,315	31.0
Outside.....	290,603.6	261,638	139,412	87.7	Outside.....	97,753.6	53,318	39,648	34.5
PHILADELPHIA.					PROVIDENCE.				
Metropolitan district.....	437,732.5	1,972,342	1,623,149	21.5	Metropolitan district.....	126,469.4	395,972	306,110	29.4
In city proper.....	83,340.0	1,549,008	1,293,697	19.7	In city proper.....	11,352.2	224,324	175,597	27.8
Outside.....	354,392.5	423,334	329,452	28.5	Outside.....	115,117.2	171,646	130,513	31.5
BOSTON.					WASHINGTON.				
Metropolitan district.....	335,904.7	1,520,470	1,249,504	21.7	Metropolitan district.....	190,389.2	367,869	305,684	20.3
In city proper.....	26,280.0	670,585	560,892	19.6	In city proper.....	38,408.4	331,069	278,718	18.8
Outside.....	309,615.7	849,885	688,612	23.4	Outside.....	151,980.8	36,800	26,966	36.5
PITTSBURGH.					NEW ORLEANS.				
Metropolitan district.....	405,880.1	1,042,855	792,968	31.5	Metropolitan district.....	137,760.0	348,109	294,615	18.2
In city proper.....	26,510.7	533,905	451,512	18.2	In city proper.....	125,440.0	339,075	287,104	18.1
Outside.....	379,369.4	508,950	341,456	49.1	Outside.....	12,320.0	9,034	7,511	20.3
ST. LOUIS.					KANSAS CITY (MO. AND KANS.).				
Metropolitan district.....	197,993.4	828,733	649,711	27.6	Metropolitan district.....	62,030.5	340,446	228,235	49.2
In city proper.....	89,276.3	687,029	575,238	19.4	In city proper (Kans. City, Mo.).....	37,443.0	248,381	163,752	51.7
Outside.....	158,717.1	141,704	74,473	90.3	In city proper (Kans. City, Kans.).....	10,940.0	82,331	51,418	60.1
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND.					Outside.....	13,647.5	9,734	13,065	-25.5
Metropolitan district.....	289,380.8	636,873	473,073	45.2	LOUISVILLE.				
In city proper (San Francisco).....	29,760.0	416,912	342,782	21.6	Metropolitan district.....	141,504.9	286,158	259,856	10.1
In city proper (Oakland).....	29,248.0	150,174	66,960	124.3	In city proper.....	13,229.7	223,928	204,731	9.4
Outside.....	230,372.8	119,787	63,331	89.1	Outside.....	128,275.2	62,230	55,125	12.9
BALTIMORE.					ROCHESTER.				
Metropolitan district.....	184,659.8	658,715	577,670	14.0	Metropolitan district.....	119,506.7	248,512	185,409	34.0
In city proper.....	19,290.2	558,485	508,957	9.7	In city proper.....	12,876.3	218,149	162,608	34.2
Outside.....	165,369.6	100,230	68,713	45.9	Outside.....	106,630.4	30,363	22,801	33.2
CLEVELAND.					SEATTLE.				
Metropolitan district.....	103,173.6	613,270	420,020	46.0	Metropolitan district.....	41,151.6	239,269	80,885	195.8
In city proper.....	29,208.8	560,663	381,768	46.9	In city proper.....	35,750.0	237,194	80,671	194.0
Outside.....	73,964.8	52,607	38,252	37.5	Outside.....	5,401.6	2,075	214	869.6
CINCINNATI.					INDIANAPOLIS.				
Metropolitan district.....	111,771.7	563,804	495,979	13.7	Metropolitan district.....	27,850.4	237,783	173,632	36.9
In city proper.....	31,893.3	363,591	325,902	11.6	In city proper.....	21,130.4	233,650	169,164	38.1
Outside.....	79,878.4	200,213	170,077	17.7	Outside.....	6,720.0	4,133	4,468	-7.5
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL.					DENVER.				
Metropolitan district.....	94,539.0	526,256	372,009	41.5	Metropolitan district.....	46,148.0	219,314	135,809	61.5
In city proper (Minneapolis).....	32,069.0	301,408	202,718	48.7	In city proper.....	37,028.0	213,381	133,859	59.4
In city proper (St. Paul).....	33,390.0	214,744	163,065	31.7	Outside.....	9,120.0	5,933	1,950	204.3
Outside.....	29,080.0	10,104	6,226	62.3	PORTLAND, OREG.				
DETROIT.					Metropolitan district.....	43,538.2	215,048	91,668	134.6
Metropolitan district.....	96,553.8	500,982	318,967	57.1	In city proper.....	30,975.0	207,214	90,426	139.2
In city proper.....	26,102.6	465,766	285,704	63.0	Outside.....	12,563.2	7,834	1,242	530.8
Outside.....	70,451.2	35,216	33,263	5.9					

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

NOTE.—The following statement gives the name and population of each municipality of 5,000 inhabitants or more falling within each metropolitan district, except the central city itself.

New York district.—New York: Yonkers city, 79,803; Mount Vernon city, 30,919; New Rochelle city, 28,867; Mamaroneck village, 5,999. New Jersey: Newark city, 347,469; Jersey City, 267,779; Paterson city, 125,600; Elizabeth city, 73,409; Hoboken city, 70,324; Bayonna city, 55,545; Passaic city, 54,773; West Hoboken town, 35,403; East Orange city, 34,371; Perth Amboy city, 32,121; Orange city, 29,630; Montclair town, 21,550; Union town, 21,023; Kearny town, 18,659; Bloomfield town, 15,070; Harrison town, 14,498; Hackensack town, 14,050; West New York town, 13,500; Irvington town, 11,877; Englewood city, 9,924; Rahway city, 9,337; Rutherford borough, 7,045; South Orange village, 6,014; Nutley town, 6,009; Roosevelt borough, 5,786; Guttenberg town, 5,647.

Chicago district.—Illinois: Evanston city, 24,978; Oak Park village, 19,444; Cicero town, 14,557; Chicago Heights city, 14,525; Blue Island village, 8,043; Maywood village, 8,033; Harvey city, 7,227; Forest Park village, 6,594; Berwyn city, 5,841; La Grange village, 5,282. Indiana: Hammond city, 20,925; East Chicago city, 19,098; Gary city, 16,802; Whiting city, 6,587.

Philadelphia district.—Pennsylvania: Chester city, 38,537; Norristown borough, 27,875; Bristol borough, 9,256; Conshohocken borough, 7,480; Darby borough, 6,305. New Jersey: Camden city, 94,538; Gloucester city, 9,462; Burlington city, 8,336.

Boston district.—Cambridge city, 104,839; Lynn city, 89,336; Somerville city, 77,236; Malden city, 44,404; Salem city, 43,697; Newton city, 39,806; Everett city, 33,484; Quincy city, 32,642; Chelsea city, 32,452; Waltham city, 27,834; Brookline town, 27,792; Medford city, 23,150; Revere town, 18,219; Peabody town, 15,721; Melrose city, 15,715; Hyde Park town, 15,507; Woburn city, 15,308; Framingham town, 12,948; Weymouth town, 12,895; Watertown town, 12,875; Wakefield town, 11,404; Arlington town, 11,187; Winthrop town, 10,132; Natick town, 9,866; Winchester town, 9,309; Dedham town, 9,284; Braintree town, 8,066; Saugus town, 8,047; Norwood town, 8,014; Milton town, 7,924; Marblehead town, 7,538; Stoneham town, 7,090; Swampscott town, 6,204; Belmont town, 5,542; Wellesley town, 5,413; Needham town, 5,026.

Pittsburgh district.—McKeesport city, 42,694; Braddock borough, 19,357; Wilkinsburg borough, 18,924; Homestead borough, 18,713; Duquesne borough, 15,727; McKees Rocks borough, 14,702; North Braddock borough, 11,824; Carnegie borough, 10,009; Sharpsburg borough, 8,153; Jeanette borough, 8,077; Millvale borough, 7,861; New Kensington borough, 7,707; Tarentum borough, 7,414; Swissvale borough, 7,381; Bellevue borough, 6,323; Wilmerding borough, 6,133; Carrick borough, 6,117; Rankin borough, 6,042; Etna borough, 5,830; Knoxville borough, 5,651; St. Clair borough, 5,640; East Pittsburgh borough, 5,615; Glassport borough, 5,540; Coraopolis borough, 5,252; Munhall borough, 5,185.

St. Louis district.—Missouri: Webster city, 7,312; Webster Groves city, 7,080. Illinois: East St. Louis city, 58,547; Granite city, 9,903; Madison village, 5,046.

San Francisco-Oakland district.—Berkeley city, 40,434; Alameda city, 23,383; Richmond city, 6,802; San Rafael city, 5,934.

Cleveland district.—Lakewood city, 15,181; East Cleveland city, 9,179; Newburgh city, 5,813.

Cincinnati district.—Ohio: Norwood city, 16,185; Madisonville city, 5,193; St. Bernard city, 5,002. Kentucky: Covington city, 53,270; Newport city, 30,809; Dayton city, 6,979; Bellevue city, 6,683.

Detroit district.—Windsor city, 8,287.

Buffalo district.—Lackawanna city, 14,549; North Tonawanda city, 11,955; Tonawanda city, 8,290.

Los Angeles district.—Pasadena city, 30,291; Long Beach city, 17,809; Santa Monica city, 7,847; Alhambra city, 5,021.

Milwaukee district.—West Allis city, 6,645; South Milwaukee city, 6,092.

Providence district.—Pawtucket city, 51,622; Warwick town, 26,629; Central Falls city, 22,754; Cranston city, 21,107; East Providence town, 15,808; Cumberland town, 10,107; Lincoln town, 9,825; Johnston town, 5,935; North Providence town, 5,407.

Washington district.—Alexandria city (Va.), 15,329.

Kansas City (Mo. and Kans.) district.—Rosedale city (Kans.), 5,960.

Louisville district.—Indiana: New Albany city, 20,629; Jeffersonville city, 10,412.

POPULATION OF INDIVIDUAL CITIES.

The statistics of population for individual cities and other incorporated places having, in 1910, 2,500 inhabitants or more are given in this section.

Table 27 shows the population of cities having, in 1910, 25,000 inhabitants or more as reported at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, with the per cent of increase from 1900 to 1910 and from 1890 to 1900.

Table 28 (pp. 65 to 75) shows the population of incorporated places and New England towns having, in 1910, 2,500 inhabitants or more, alphabetically arranged by states, as reported at the last three Federal censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890.

In using the figures given in these tables, it should be remembered that, in some instances, the growth of a city or other incorporated place may have been due in part to annexation of suburban territory. Except in the cases of New York City, Pittsburgh, and a few other similar consolidations mentioned in footnotes

to these tables, no allowance has been made for such annexations.

Of the 225 cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more for which comparative figures for the two decades are given, 153 showed a greater absolute increase in the decade 1900 to 1910 than in the preceding decade, and 114 of these showed also a higher percentage of increase.

As regards rates of increase from 1900 to 1910, the cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants are distributed as shown in the following table:

RATE OF INCREASE: 1900-1910	United States.			
	United States.	Northern states.	Southern states.	Western states.
Total	229	167	44	18
Over 100 per cent.....	22	4	9	9
70 to 100 per cent.....	17	9	7	1
50 to 70 per cent.....	29	22	3	4
30 to 50 per cent.....	54	46	6	2
20 to 30 per cent.....	47	39	6	2
10 to 20 per cent.....	42	36	6	.....
Under 10 per cent.....	15	9	6	.....
Decrease.....	3	2	1	.....

POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE: 1890-1910.

CITY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE. ¹		CITY.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE. ¹	
	1910	1900	1890	1900-1910	1890-1900		1910	1900	1890	1900-1910	1890-1900
Alabama						Illinois					
Birmingham.....	132,685	38,415	26,178	245.4	46.7	Aurora.....	29,807	24,147	19,688	23.4	22.6
Mobile.....	51,521	38,469	31,076	33.9	23.8	Bloomington.....	25,768	23,286	20,484	10.7	13.7
Montgomery.....	38,136	30,346	21,883	25.7	38.7	Chicago.....	2,185,283	1,698,575	1,099,850	28.7	54.4
Arkansas						Indiana					
Little Rock.....	45,941	38,307	25,874	19.9	48.1	Danville.....	27,871	16,354	11,491	70.4	42.3
California						Iowa					
Berkeley.....	40,434	13,214	5,101	206.0	159.0	Cedar Rapids.....	32,811	25,656	18,020	27.9	42.4
Los Angeles.....	319,198	102,479	50,395	211.5	103.4	Clinton.....	25,577	22,698	13,619	12.7	66.7
Oakland.....	150,174	66,960	48,682	124.3	37.5	Council Bluffs.....	29,292	25,802	21,474	13.5	20.2
Pasadena.....	30,291	9,117	4,882	232.2	86.7	Davenport.....	43,028	35,254	26,872	22.1	31.2
Sacramento.....	44,696	29,282	26,386	52.6	11.0	Des Moines.....	86,368	62,139	50,093	39.0	24.0
San Diego.....	39,578	17,700	16,159	123.6	9.5	Dubuque.....	38,494	36,287	30,311	6.1	19.7
San Francisco.....	416,912	342,782	298,997	21.6	14.6	Sioux City.....	47,828	33,111	37,806	44.4	12.4
San Jose.....	28,946	21,500	18,060	34.6	19.0	Waterloo.....	26,693	12,580	6,674	112.2	88.6
Colorado						Kansas					
Colorado Springs.....	29,078	21,085	11,140	37.9	89.3	Kansas City.....	82,331	51,418	38,316	60.1	34.2
Denver.....	213,381	133,859	106,713	59.4	25.4	Topeka.....	43,684	33,608	31,007	30.0	8.4
Pueblo.....	44,395	28,157	24,558	57.7	14.7	Wichita.....	52,450	24,671	23,853	112.6	3.4
Connecticut						Kentucky					
Bridgeport ²	102,054	70,996	48,866	43.7	45.3	Covington.....	53,270	42,938	37,371	24.1	14.9
Hartford ²	98,915	79,850	53,230	23.9	50.0	Lexington.....	35,099	26,369	21,567	33.1	22.3
Meriden town.....	32,066	28,695	25,423	11.7	12.9	Louisville.....	223,928	204,731	161,129	9.4	27.1
Meriden city.....	87,665	24,296	21,652	18.2	18.2	Newport.....	30,309	28,301	24,918	7.1	13.6
New Britain ²	43,916	25,998	16,519	68.9	57.4	Louisiana					
New Haven ²	133,605	108,027	81,298	23.7	32.9	New Orleans.....	339,075	287,104	242,039	18.1	18.6
Norwich town.....	28,219	24,637	23,048	14.5	6.9	Shreveport.....	28,015	16,013	11,979	75.0	33.7
Stamford town.....	28,836	18,839	15,700	53.1	20.0	Maine					
Stamford city.....	25,138	16,997	.....	57.1	.....	Lewiston.....	26,247	23,761	21,701	10.5	9.5
Waterbury ²	73,141	45,859	28,646	59.5	60.1	Portland.....	58,571	50,145	36,425	16.8	37.7
Delaware						Maryland					
Wilmington.....	87,411	76,508	61,431	14.3	24.5	Baltimore.....	558,485	508,957	434,439	9.7	17.2
District of Columbia						Massachusetts					
Washington.....	331,069	278,718	230,392	18.8	21.0	Boston.....	350,214	288,825	228,042	23.9	33.9
Florida						Michigan					
Jacksonville.....	57,699	28,429	17,201	103.0	65.3	Ann Arbor.....	103,291	78,511	58,483	32.3	27.3
Tampa.....	37,782	15,839	5,532	138.5	186.3	Dearborn.....	103,291	78,511	58,483	32.3	27.3
Georgia						Minnesota					
Atlanta.....	154,839	89,872	65,533	72.3	37.1	St. Paul.....	223,928	188,889	148,883	17.4	12.4
Augusta.....	41,040	39,441	33,300	4.1	18.4	Minneapolis.....	178,889	158,889	138,889	11.3	8.3
Macon.....	40,665	23,272	22,746	74.7	2.3	St. Louis.....	223,928	188,889	148,883	17.4	12.4
Savannah.....	65,064	54,244	43,189	18.9	25.6	St. Paul.....	103,291	78,511	58,483	32.3	27.3

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

² Town and city now coextensive.

³ Population is for the District of Columbia, with which the city is coextensive.

POPULATION OF CITIES.

POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE: 1890-1910—Continued.

Table 27—Continued.		POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE. ¹		CITY.		POPULATION.			PER CENT OF INCREASE. ¹	
CITY.	1910	1900	1890	1900-1910	1890-1900	CITY.	1910	1900	1890	1900-1910	1890-1900		
Utah						West Virginia							
Ogden.....	25,580	16,313	14,889	56.8	9.6	Huntington.....	31,161	11,923	10,108	161.4	18.0		
Salt Lake City.....	92,777	53,531	44,843	73.3	19.4	Wheeling.....	41,641	38,878	34,522	7.1	12.6		
Virginia						Wisconsin							
Lynchburg.....	29,494	18,891	19,709	56.1	-4.2	Green Bay.....	25,236	18,684	9,069	35.1	106.0		
Norfolk.....	67,452	46,624	34,871	44.7	33.7	La Crosse.....	30,417	28,895	25,096	5.3	15.2		
Portsmouth.....	33,190	17,427	13,268	90.5	31.3	Madison.....	25,531	19,164	13,426	33.2	42.7		
Richmond.....	127,628	85,050	81,388	50.1	4.5	Milwaukee.....	373,857	285,315	204,468	31.0	39.5		
Roanoke.....	34,874	21,495	16,159	62.2	33.0	Oshkosh.....	33,062	28,284	22,836	16.9	23.9		
Washington						Superior.....							
Seattle.....	237,194	80,671	42,837	194.0	88.3	Racine.....	38,002	29,102	21,014	30.6	38.5		
Spokane.....	104,402	36,848	19,922	183.3	85.0	Sheboygan.....	26,398	22,962	16,369	15.0	40.4		
Tacoma.....	83,743	37,714	36,006	122.0	4.7		40,384	31,091	11,983	29.9	159.5		

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. It also includes all towns in New England which had a population of 2,500 or more in 1910.]

Table 28	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1910	1900	1890
Alabama				Arkansas—Con.				California—Con.			
Alabama City town.....	4,313	2,276	.....	Fort Smith city.....	23,975	11,587	11,311	Orange city.....	2,920	1,216	866
Anniston city.....	12,794	9,695	9,998	Helena city.....	8,772	5,550	5,189	Oroville city.....	3,859	.....	.....
Attala town.....	2,513	1,692	1,254	Hope city.....	3,639	1,644	1,937	Oxnard city.....	2,555	.....	.....
Bessemer city.....	10,864	6,358	4,544	Hot Springs city.....	14,434	9,973	8,086	Palo Alto city.....	.....	1,658	.....
Birmingham city.....	132,686	38,415	26,178	Jonesboro city.....	7,123	4,508	2,065	Pasadena city.....	30,291	9,117	4,882
Decatur city.....	4,228	3,114	2,765	Little Rock city.....	45,941	38,307	25,874	Petaluma city.....	5,880	3,871	3,692
Dothan city.....	7,016	3,275	247	Malvern town.....	2,778	1,520	1,520	Pomona city.....	10,207	5,526	3,434
Eufaula city.....	4,259	4,532	4,394	Marianna city.....	4,810	1,707	1,126	Porterville city.....	2,696	.....	.....
Florence city.....	6,689	6,478	6,012	Mena town.....	3,953	3,423	.....	Red Bluff city.....	3,580	2,750	2,608
Gadsden city.....	10,557	4,282	2,901	Newport town.....	3,557	2,896	1,571	Redding city.....	3,572	2,946	1,821
Girard city.....	4,214	3,840	.....	Paragould city.....	5,248	3,324	1,666	Redlands city.....	10,449	4,797	1,904
Greenville city.....	3,377	3,162	2,806	Pine Bluff city.....	15,102	11,496	9,952	Redondo Beach city.....	2,935	855	603
Huntsville town.....	7,611	8,068	7,995	Prescott town.....	2,705	2,005	1,287	Richmond city.....	6,802	.....	.....
Jasper town.....	2,509	1,661	780	Rogers town.....	2,820	2,158	1,265	Riverside city.....	15,212	7,973	4,683
Lanett town.....	3,820	2,909	777	Russellville city.....	2,936	1,832	1,321	Roseville city.....	2,608	.....	.....
Mobile city.....	51,521	38,469	31,076	Stuttgart city.....	2,740	1,258	1,165	Sacramento city.....	44,696	29,282	26,366
Montgomery city.....	38,136	30,346	21,883	Texarkana city.....	5,655	4,914	3,528	Salinas city.....	3,736	3,304	2,339
New Decatur city.....	6,118	4,437	3,565	Van Buren city.....	3,878	2,573	2,291	San Bernardino city.....	12,779	6,150	4,012
Opelika city.....	4,734	4,245	3,703	California				San Diego city.....	39,578	17,700	16,159
Phenix City.....	4,555	4,163	3,700	Alameda city.....	23,383	16,464	11,165	San Francisco city.....	416,912	342,782	298,997
Selma city.....	13,649	8,713	7,622	Alhambra city.....	5,021	.....	.....	San Jose city.....	28,946	21,500	18,060
Sheffield city.....	4,865	3,333	2,731	Anaheim town.....	2,628	1,456	1,273	San Leandro city.....	3,471	2,253	.....
Talladega city.....	5,854	5,056	2,063	Bakersfield city.....	12,727	4,836	2,626	San Luis Obispo city.....	5,157	3,021	2,995
Troy city.....	4,961	4,097	3,449	Berkeley city.....	40,434	13,214	5,101	San Mateo city.....	4,384	1,822	.....
Tuscaloosa city.....	8,407	5,094	4,215	Chico city.....	3,750	2,640	2,894	San Rafael city.....	5,934	3,879	3,290
Tuscumbia city.....	3,324	2,348	2,491	Coalinga city.....	4,199	.....	.....	Santa Ana city.....	8,429	4,933	3,626
Tuskegee town.....	2,803	2,170	1,803	Corton city.....	3,980	1,285	1,315	Santa Barbara city.....	11,659	6,587	5,864
Union Springs town.....	4,055	2,634	2,049	Corona city.....	3,540	1,434	.....	Santa Clara town.....	4,348	3,650	2,891
Arizona				Emeryville town.....	2,613	1,016	228	Santa Cruz city.....	11,146	5,659	5,596
Bisbee city.....	9,019	.....	.....	Eureka city.....	11,845	7,327	4,858	Santa Monica city.....	7,847	3,057	1,580
Clifton city.....	4,874	.....	.....	Fresno city.....	24,892	12,470	10,818	Santa Rosa city.....	7,817	6,673	5,220
Douglas city.....	6,437	.....	.....	Glendale city.....	2,746	.....	.....	South Pasadena city.....	4,649	1,001	623
Globe city.....	7,083	.....	.....	Grass Valley city.....	4,520	4,719	.....	Stockton city.....	28,253	17,506	14,424
Nogales town.....	3,514	1,761	1,194	Hanford city.....	4,829	2,929	942	Tulare city.....	2,768	2,216	2,697
Phoenix city.....	11,134	5,544	3,152	Hayward town.....	2,746	1,965	1,410	Vallejo city.....	11,340	7,965	6,343
Prescott city.....	5,092	3,559	1,759	Lodi city.....	2,697	.....	.....	Ventura city.....	2,945	2,470	2,320
Tucson city.....	13,193	7,531	5,150	Long Beach city.....	17,809	2,232	564	Visalia city.....	4,550	3,085	2,885
Yuma town.....	2,914	.....	.....	Los Angeles city.....	319,198	102,479	3,991	Watsonville city.....	4,446	3,523	2,149
Arkansas				Marysville city.....	5,430	.....	.....	Whittier city.....	4,550	1,590	585
Argenta city.....	11,138	.....	.....	Merced city.....	3,102	1,969	2,009	Woodland city.....	3,187	2,886	3,069
Arkadelphia city.....	2,745	2,739	2,455	Mill Valley town.....	2,551	.....	.....	Colorado			
Batesville city.....	3,399	2,327	2,150	Modesto city.....	4,084	2,024	2,402	Alamosa town.....	3,013	1,141	973
Blytheville town.....	3,849	302	.....	Monrovia city.....	3,576	1,205	907	Boulder city.....	9,539	6,150	3,330
Camden city.....	3,995	2,840	2,571	Monterey city.....	4,923	1,748	1,662	Canon City.....	5,162	3,775	2,825
Conway city.....	2,794	2,003	1,207	Napa city.....	5,791	4,036	4,395	Colorado City.....	4,333	2,914	1,788
El Dorado city.....	4,202	1,069	455	Nevada City.....	2,689	3,250	2,524	Colorado Springs city.....	29,078	21,085	11,140
Eureka Springs city.....	3,228	3,572	3,706	Oakland city.....	150,174	66,960	48,682				
Fayetteville city.....	4,471	4,061	2,942	Ocean Park city.....	3,119	.....	.....		
Fordyce city.....	2,794	1,710	980	Ontario city.....	4,274	722	683				

¹ Joint population of Texarkana city, Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana city, Bowie County, Tex.: 1910, 15,445; 1900, 10,170; 1890, 6,380.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. It also includes all towns in New England which had a population of 2,500 or more in 1910.]

Table with columns for State (Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Idaho), Year (1910, 1900, 1890), and Place Name. It lists population data for numerous cities and towns across these states.

1 Coextensive with District of Columbia.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. It also includes all towns in New England which had a population of 2,500 or more in 1910.]

Table 28—Con. CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH. 1910 1900 1890 CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH. 1910 1900 1890 CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH. 1910 1900 1890

POPULATION OF CITIES.

POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. It also includes all towns in New England which had a population of 2,500 or more in 1910.]

Table 28—Con. CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1910	1900	1890
Vermont—Con.				Washington—Con.				Wisconsin—Con.			
Hartford town.....	4,179	3,817	3,740	Chehalis city.....	4,507	1,775	1,309	Fort Atkinson city.....	3,877	3,043	2,283
Lyndon town.....	3,204	2,956	2,619	Cle Elum city.....	2,749	.....	.....	Grand Rapids city.....	6,521	4,493	1,702
Middlebury town.....	3,243	3,045	2,793	Colfax city.....	2,783	2,121	1,649	Green Bay city.....	25,236	18,684	9,066
Montpelier city.....	7,856	6,266	4,160	Ellensburg city.....	4,209	1,737	2,768	Harford city.....	2,982	1,632	1,296
Morristown town.....	2,652	2,583	2,411	Everett city.....	24,814	7,838	.....	Hudson city.....	2,810	3,259	2,885
Newport town.....	3,684	3,113	3,047	Hillyard city.....	3,276	.....	.....	Janesville city.....	13,894	13,185	10,836
Newport village.....	2,548	1,874	1,730	Hoquiam city.....	8,171	2,608	1,302	Jefferson city.....	25,582	2,584	2,287
Northfield town.....	3,226	2,855	2,628	North Yakima city.....	14,082	3,154	1,535	Kaukauna city.....	4,717	5,115	4,667
Poulinney town.....	3,644	3,108	3,031	Olympia city.....	6,996	3,863	4,698	Kenosha city.....	21,371	11,606	6,532
Proctor town.....	2,871	2,136	1,758	Port Townsend city.....	4,181	3,443	4,558	La Crosse city.....	30,417	28,895	25,090
Proctor village.....	2,766	2,015	.....	Pullman city.....	2,602	1,308	868	Lake Geneva city.....	3,079	2,555	2,297
Randolph town.....	3,191	3,141	3,232	Puyallup city.....	4,544	1,884	1,732	Madison city.....	25,531	19,164	13,426
Richford town.....	2,907	2,421	2,196	Renton town.....	2,740	.....	.....	Manitowoc city.....	13,027	11,786	7,710
Rockingham town.....	6,207	5,809	4,579	Roslyn town.....	3,126	2,786	1,484	Marinette city.....	14,610	16,195	11,523
Bellows Falls village.....	4,885	4,537	5,098	Seattle city.....	237,194	80,671	42,837	Marshfield city.....	5,783	5,240	3,450
Rutland city.....	13,546	11,499	.....	Snohomish city.....	3,244	2,101	1,993	Menasha city.....	6,081	5,589	4,581
St. Albans city.....	6,381	6,239	.....	South Bend city.....	3,023	711	.....	Menomonee city.....	5,036	5,655	5,491
St. Johnsbury town.....	3,098	7,010	6,567	Spokane city.....	104,402	36,848	19,922	Merrill city.....	8,689	8,537	6,809
St. Johnsbury village.....	6,693	5,666	5,867	Tacoma city.....	83,743	37,714	36,006	Milwaukee city.....	373,857	285,315	204,468
Springfield town.....	4,784	3,432	2,881	Vancouver city.....	9,300	3,126	3,545	Mineral Point city.....	2,925	2,991	2,694
Springfield village.....	3,850	2,040	1,512	Walla Walla city.....	19,364	10,049	4,709	Monroe city.....	4,410	3,927	3,768
Swanton town.....	3,628	3,745	3,231	Wenatchee city.....	4,050	451	.....	Neenah city.....	5,734	5,954	5,083
Waterbury town.....	3,273	2,810	2,232	West Virginia				New London city.....	3,353	2,742	2,050
West Rutland town.....	3,427	2,914	3,680	Benwood city.....	4,976	4,511	2,934	Oconomowoc city.....	3,054	2,830	2,729
Woodstock town.....	2,545	2,557	2,545	Bluefield city.....	11,188	4,644	1,775	Oconto city.....	5,629	5,646	5,219
Virginia				Charles Town.....	2,662	2,392	2,287	Oshkosh city.....	33,062	28,284	22,836
Alexandria city.....	15,329	14,528	14,339	Charleston city.....	22,996	11,099	6,742	Platteville city.....	4,452	3,340	2,740
Bedford City town.....	2,508	2,416	2,897	Chester city.....	3,184	.....	.....	Plymouth city.....	3,094	2,577	1,503
Big Stone Gap town.....	2,590	1,617	.....	Clarksburg city.....	9,201	4,050	3,008	Port Washington city.....	3,792	3,010	1,659
Bristol city.....	6,247	4,579	2,902	Davis town.....	2,615	2,391	918	Portage city.....	5,440	5,459	5,143
Buena Vista city.....	3,245	2,388	1,044	Elkins city.....	5,260	2,016	737	Prairie du Chien city.....	3,149	3,232	3,131
Charlottesville city.....	6,765	6,449	5,591	Fairmont city.....	9,711	5,655	1,023	Racine city.....	38,002	29,102	21,014
Clifton Forge city.....	5,748	3,579	1,792	Grafton city.....	7,563	5,650	3,159	Reedsburg city.....	2,615	2,225	1,737
Covington town.....	4,234	2,950	704	Hinton city.....	3,656	3,763	2,570	Rhineland city.....	5,637	4,998	2,658
Danville city.....	19,020	16,520	10,305	Huntington city.....	31,161	11,923	10,118	Rice Lake city.....	3,968	3,002	2,130
Farmville town.....	2,971	2,471	2,404	Keyser town.....	3,705	2,536	2,165	Richland Center city.....	2,652	2,321	1,819
Fredericksburg city.....	5,874	5,068	4,528	McMechen city.....	2,921	1,465	427	Ripon city.....	3,739	3,818	3,358
Hampton city.....	5,505	3,764	2,513	Mannington city.....	2,672	1,681	908	Shawano city.....	2,923	1,863	1,505
Harrisonburg town.....	4,879	3,521	2,792	Martinsburg city.....	10,698	7,564	7,226	Sheboygan city.....	26,398	22,962	16,359
Lexington town.....	2,931	3,203	3,059	Morgantown city.....	9,150	1,895	1,011	South Milwaukee city.....	6,092	3,392	.....
Lynchburg city.....	29,494	18,891	19,709	Moundsville city.....	8,913	5,362	2,688	Sparta city.....	3,973	3,555	2,795
Marion town.....	2,727	2,045	1,651	Parkersburg city.....	17,842	11,703	8,408	Stanley city.....	2,675	2,387	.....
Martinsville town.....	3,368	2,384	.....	Princeton city.....	3,027	.....	.....	Stevens Point city.....	8,692	9,524	7,896
Newport News city.....	20,205	19,035	.....	Richwood town.....	3,061	.....	469	Stoughton city.....	4,761	3,431	2,470
Norfolk city.....	67,452	46,624	34,871	Sistersville city.....	2,684	2,979	.....	Sturgeon Bay city.....	4,262	3,372	2,195
Petersburg city.....	24,127	21,810	22,680	Wellsburg city.....	4,189	2,588	2,235	Superior city.....	40,384	31,091	11,983
Portsmouth city.....	33,190	17,427	13,268	Wheeling city.....	41,641	38,878	34,522	Tomah city.....	3,419	2,840	2,199
Pulaski town.....	4,807	2,813	2,112	Williamson city.....	3,561	.....	.....	Tomahawk city.....	2,907	2,291	1,816
Radford city.....	4,202	3,344	2,060	Wisconsin				Two Rivers city.....	4,850	3,784	2,870
Richmond city.....	127,628	85,050	81,388	Antigo city.....	7,196	5,145	4,424	Washburn city.....	3,830	.....	.....
Roanoke city.....	34,874	21,495	16,159	Appleton city.....	16,773	15,085	11,869	Watertown city.....	8,829	8,437	8,755
Salem town.....	3,849	3,412	3,279	Ashland city.....	11,594	13,074	9,956	Waukesha city.....	8,740	7,419	6,321
South Boston town.....	3,516	1,851	1,789	Baraboo city.....	6,324	5,751	4,605	Waupaca city.....	2,789	2,912	2,127
Staunton city.....	10,604	7,289	6,975	Beaver Dam city.....	6,768	5,128	4,222	Waupun city.....	3,362	3,185	2,757
Suffolk town.....	7,008	3,827	3,354	Beloit city.....	15,125	10,436	6,315	Wausau city.....	16,560	12,354	9,253
Williamsburg city.....	2,714	2,044	1,831	Berlin city.....	4,636	4,489	4,149	Wauwatosa city.....	3,346	2,842	.....
Winchester city.....	5,864	5,161	5,196	Burlington city.....	3,212	2,526	2,043	West Allis city.....	6,645	.....	.....
Wytheville town.....	3,054	3,003	2,570	Chippewa Falls city.....	8,893	8,094	8,670	Whitewater city.....	3,224	3,405	4,359
Washington				Columbus city.....	2,523	2,349	1,977	Wyoming			
Aberdeen city.....	13,660	3,747	1,638	Cudahy city.....	3,691	1,366	.....	Casper town.....	2,639	883	544
Anacortes city.....	4,168	1,476	1,131	De Pere city.....	4,477	4,038	3,625	Cheyenne city.....	11,320	14,087	11,690
Bellingham city.....	24,298	11,062	8,135	Eau Claire city.....	18,310	17,517	17,415	Evanston town.....	2,583	2,110	1,995
Bremerton city.....	2,993	.....	.....	Edgerton city.....	2,513	2,192	1,595	Laramie city.....	8,237	8,207	6,888
Centralia city.....	7,311	1,600	2,026	Fond du Lac city.....	18,797	15,110	12,024	Rawlins city.....	4,256	2,317	2,235
								Rock Springs city.....	5,778	4,363	3,406
								Sheridan city.....	8,408	1,559	281

1 Joint population of Bristol town, Sullivan County, Tenn., and Bristol city, Va.: 1910, 13,395; 1900, 9,850; 1890, 6,226.

2 Includes population (367) of West Clifton Forge town.

3 Fairhaven and New Whatcom cities consolidated under the name of Bellingham city in 1903.

CHAPTER 2.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND SEX.

Introduction.—This chapter, dealing with the composition of the population, gives in condensed form statistics relative to color or race, nativity, parentage, and sex, as returned at the Thirteenth Decennial Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative figures for prior censuses. Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, and other outlying possessions are not included.

The classification by color or race distinguishes six groups, namely, white, negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and "All other" (consisting principally of Hindus and Koreans). On account of their comparatively small number, the four last-named groups are combined in some of the tables.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born in foreign countries; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. In many of the tables native whites of foreign parentage and of mixed parentage are combined.

This double classification by color or race, and by nativity and parentage, results in five principal classes of the population—the native whites of native parentage, the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, the foreign-born whites, the negroes, and all others. The last named group is frequently omitted from the tables, as it is neither numerous nor important.

Following in each case this classification according to color or race, nativity, and parentage, statistics are presented in the first section of this chapter for the total population; in the second section for the total population distinguished by sex; in the third section for the population 21 years of age and over, also distinguished by sex; and in the fourth section for the male population of militia age (18 to 44 years, inclusive). In connection with the population 21 years of age and over, much greater detail is given regarding males than regarding females, and statistics are also presented relative to the naturalization of the foreign-born white males.

TOTAL POPULATION BY COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

General summary: 1910 and 1900.—Table 1 shows the number of persons of each color or race at the last two censuses, the total number of native and foreign-born inhabitants, and the number of whites distributed according to nativity and parentage.

Table 1 CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.		INCREASE: ¹ 1900-1910		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900
Total population ..	81,972,266	75,994,575	15,977,691	21.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	81,731,957	66,809,196	14,922,761	22.3	88.9	87.9
Negro.....	9,827,763	8,833,994	993,769	11.2	10.7	11.6
Other colored races.....	412,546	351,385	61,161	17.4	0.4	0.5
Indian.....	265,683	237,196	28,487	12.0	0.3	0.3
Chinese.....	71,531	89,863	-18,332	-20.4	0.1	0.1
Japanese.....	72,157	24,826	47,331	196.6	0.1	(?)
All other.....	3,175	.....	3,175	.....	(?)	.....
Total native.....	78,456,380	65,653,299	12,803,081	19.5	85.3	86.4
Total foreign born.....	13,515,886	10,341,276	3,174,610	30.7	14.7	13.6
Total white	81,731,957	66,809,196	14,922,761	22.3	88.9	87.9
Native.....	68,386,412	56,595,379	11,791,033	20.8	74.4	74.5
Native parentage.....	49,488,575	40,949,362	8,539,213	20.9	53.8	53.9
Foreign parentage.....	12,916,311	10,632,280	2,284,031	21.5	14.0	14.0
Mixed parentage.....	5,981,526	5,013,737	967,789	19.3	6.5	6.6
Foreign born.....	13,345,545	10,213,817	3,131,728	30.7	14.5	13.4

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease. ² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the population of the United States in 1910, 81,731,957, or 88.9 per cent, were whites; 9,827,763, or 10.7 per cent, were negroes; and 412,546, or four-tenths of 1 per cent, were other colored races.

Of the total population, 78,456,380, or 85.3 per cent, were native and 13,515,886, or 14.7 per cent, foreign born, the latter consisting chiefly of whites.

The native white population numbered 68,386,412, and constituted 83.7 per cent of the white population and 74.4 per cent of the total population of the country. The 13,345,545 foreign-born whites constituted 16.3 per cent of the white population and 14.5 per cent of the total population.

Native whites of native parentage in 1910 numbered 49,488,575, constituting 60.5 per cent of the white population and 53.8 per cent of the total population. Native whites of foreign parentage formed 15.8 per cent of the white population and those of mixed parentage 7.3 per cent, the corresponding percentages based on the total population being 14 and 6.5, respectively.

Of the total increase of 15,977,691 in the population of the country between 1900 and 1910, the whites contributed 14,922,761, the negroes 993,769, and other races 61,161. The increase in the native population was 12,803,081, and that in the foreign born, 3,174,610, or about one-fifth of the total increase.

The percentage of increase for the whites, 22.3, was a little less than twice as high as that for the negroes, 11.2. This difference is partly due, however, to the direct or indirect effect of immigration upon the increase of the white population. The native white

population increased 20.8 per cent and the foreign-born white 30.7 per cent. There was very little difference in the rates of increase for the three parentage groups of the native white population.

By reason of these differences in the rates of increase of the several classes of population there was some change between 1900 and 1910 in the relative importance of the different groups. Whites constituted 88.9 per cent of the total population in 1910, as compared with 87.9 per cent in 1900. Native whites, however, constituted a slightly smaller proportion of the total in the later year than in the earlier, while foreign-born whites formed 14.5 per cent of the total in 1910, as compared with 13.4 per cent 10 years before.

It should be borne in mind that the increase in the white groups, from one census to another, represents more than the natural growth by excess of births over deaths. The increase of negroes and Indians, since their number is only slightly affected by immigration or emigration, is essentially a natural increase. The increase in the several white groups, however, is materially affected, directly or indirectly, by immigration, which greatly exceeds emigration. The total number of whites is swelled directly by immigration; the number of native whites by the children born of immigrants after their arrival in this country; and the number of native whites of native parentage by the children of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage. Additions to the number of native whites of foreign parentage, of course, consist wholly of the children of the foreign born, while the additions to the native whites of mixed parentage are the children of intermarriages between the foreign born and the native.

It is possible, however, to estimate approximately the natural increase of the white population by subtracting from the total white population enumerated in 1910 the number of foreign-born whites who had immigrated to the country after 1900. The remainder, when compared with the white population enumerated in 1900, may be accepted as indicating approximately the growth in the white population apart from immigration, or, in other words, the natural increase of the white population between 1900 and 1910. The number of foreign-born whites enumerated in 1910 who had arrived in this country subsequently to January 1, 1901, was almost exactly 5,000,000. Subtracting this from the total white population enumerated in 1910 the remainder is about 76,730,000, which, as compared with the white population in 1900, 66,809,196, represents a difference of about 9,920,000, or 14.8 per cent.

¹ To be strictly accurate one should subtract the number of children enumerated in 1910 who were born in this country of the immigrants who came in after 1900; this number, however, is unknown, and is at least partially offset by the number of surviving white persons (also unknown) enumerated in 1900 who emigrated from the United States before April 15, 1910, and the surviving children born of such emigrants. Moreover, one should deduct the survivors (number unknown) of the immigrants who arrived in this country between June 1, 1900, the date of the Twelfth Census, and January 1, 1901.

This may somewhat exceed the natural increase, however, because certain minor factors have not been taken into account in this computation; it is probable that the true rate of natural increase for the aggregate white population was not far from 14 per cent, and that this percentage may be fairly compared with the rate of increase in the negro population, 11.2 per cent.

White and negro population.—The number of whites and negroes in the total population of the United States at each census from 1790 to 1910 is given in Table 2.

CENSUS YEAR.	NUMBER.				PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	Total population.	White.	Negro.	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	White.	Negro.	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.
1910.....	91,972,266	81,731,957	9,827,763	412,546	88.9	10.7	0.4
1900.....	75,994,575	66,809,196	8,833,994	351,385	87.9	11.6	0.5
1890.....	62,947,714	55,101,258	7,488,676	357,780	87.5	11.9	0.6
1880.....	50,155,783	43,402,970	6,580,793	172,020	86.5	13.1	0.3
1870 ¹	38,558,371	33,589,377	4,880,009	88,985	87.1	12.7	0.2
1870 ²	39,313,449	34,587,292	5,292,172	88,985	86.2	13.5	0.3
1860.....	31,443,321	26,922,537	4,441,830	78,954	85.6	14.1	0.3
1850.....	23,191,876	19,553,068	3,638,808	.....	84.3	15.7	.....
1840.....	17,069,453	14,195,805	2,873,648	.....	83.2	16.8	.....
1830.....	12,866,020	10,537,378	2,328,642	.....	81.9	18.1	.....
1820.....	9,638,453	7,866,797	1,771,656	.....	81.6	18.4	.....
1810.....	7,239,831	5,862,073	1,377,808	.....	81.0	19.0	.....
1800.....	5,308,483	4,306,448	1,002,037	.....	81.1	18.9	.....
1790.....	3,929,214	3,172,006	757,208	.....	80.7	19.3	.....

¹ As enumerated.

² Estimated corrected figures. See explanation in text.

The census of 1860 was the first at which Indians were distinguished from the other classes. Not, however, until the census of 1890 was any enumeration made of the Indians on reservations or "living in tribal relations," so that statistics for the group in which they are included in the table are not comparable further back than 1890.

The distinction of white and colored is the only one which has been carried through all the 13 censuses. There is some doubt whether the small number of taxed Indians were counted with the white or with the colored prior to 1860.

The proportion of whites in the total population, which was approximately four-fifths in 1790, has increased at each succeeding census, except for an insignificant decrease in 1810 as compared with 1800. The apparently lower percentage in 1880, as compared with 1870, is undoubtedly erroneous, being due to the faulty census of 1870, which is known to have been generally deficient in the Southern states. The number of omissions in these states in 1870 is estimated to have been 747,915 whites and 512,163 negroes, aggregating 1,260,078. (See Reports of the Eleventh Census, Population, Part I, pp. xi, xii, and xvi.) Assuming these estimates to be correct, the white population in 1870 represented 86.2 per cent of the total and the negro 13.5.

During the first 40 years of the period covered by the table, the proportions of whites and negroes did not change materially, although the total population more than trebled. Thereafter the proportion of

whites increased more rapidly—from 81.9 per cent in 1830 to 88.9 per cent in 1910.

Table 3 gives the decennial increase, both absolute and relative, in the white and in the negro population for each decade from 1790 to 1910.

DECADE.	INCREASE.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Total.	White.	Negro.
1900-1910.....	15,977,691	14,922,761	993,769	21.0	22.3	11.2
1890-1900.....	13,046,861	11,707,938	1,345,318	20.7	21.2	18.0
1880-1890.....	12,466,467	11,580,920	1,889,247	24.9	26.7	13.5
1870-1880.....	11,597,412	9,813,593	1,700,784	30.1	29.2	34.9
1870-1880 ¹	10,527,354	9,065,678	1,182,621	26.0	26.4	22.0
1870-1880 ²	8,375,188	7,414,766	950,342	26.6	27.5	21.3
1860-1870.....	7,115,050	6,666,840	438,179	22.6	24.8	9.9
1850-1860.....	8,251,445	7,369,469	803,022	35.6	37.7	22.1
1840-1850.....	6,122,423	5,357,263	765,160	35.9	37.7	26.6
1830-1840.....	4,203,433	3,658,427	545,006	32.7	34.7	23.4
1820-1830.....	3,227,567	2,670,581	556,986	33.5	33.9	31.4
1810-1820.....	2,398,572	2,004,724	393,848	33.1	34.2	28.6
1800-1810.....	1,931,398	1,555,627	375,771	36.4	36.1	37.5
1790-1800.....	1,379,269	1,134,440	244,829	35.1	35.8	32.3

¹ Exclusive of 325,464 persons (among whom were 117,368 whites and 18,636 negroes) specially enumerated in 1890 in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations.
² Estimated corrected increase.

The addition to the total white population in the decade 1900-1910 was considerably greater than during any other decade and indeed exceeded the total white population of the country in 1840. The increase in the negro population, however, was less than that from 1890 to 1900 and was much less than that from 1870 to 1880 as based on the returns.

If, however, the irregularity in the increase for the decades 1860-1870 and 1870-1880, due to the defective enumeration of the population in 1870, be corrected to correspond with the estimated population of 1870, the increase of negroes from 1870 to 1880 becomes less marked, although still greater than that from 1900 to 1910.

Assuming the estimates for 1870 to be approximately correct, each decade since 1790 has shown for the white population an absolute gain larger than that for the decade immediately preceding, and the percentage of increase for the white population has exceeded that for the negro population in every decade since 1790 except 1800-1810. In the 50 years 1860-1910 the white population increased 203.6 per cent and the negro population 121.3 per cent.

A comparison of the decennial rates of increase in the white population from 1790 to 1910 reveals three clearly defined periods. From 1790 to 1860 the rate was high and remarkably uniform, varying little from 35 per cent. Then it fell off abruptly and for three decades, from 1860 to 1890 (accepting the estimated figures for 1870), was close to 27 per cent. The third period dates from 1890, the percentage of increase being 21.2 from 1890 to 1900 and 22.3 from 1900 to 1910. With respect to the rate of increase of the negroes, three similar periods also appear, the second, however, beginning in 1830 and the third in 1880. According to the returns the rate from 1880 to 1890 was very much lower than even the estimated rate from 1870 to 1880, and

the rate from 1890 to 1900 was much higher than during either the preceding or the succeeding decade. Such abrupt changes in the growth of a class of the population which is not affected by immigration seem very improbable and almost force the conclusion that the enumeration of negroes in 1890 was deficient.

Indian, Chinese, and Japanese population.—In Table 4 are shown the numbers of Indians, Chinese, and Japanese at each census from 1860 to 1910.

CENSUS YEAR.	Indian.	Chinese.	Japanese.
1910.....	265,683	71,531	72,157
1900.....	227,196	89,863	24,326
1890.....	248,253	107,488	2,039
1880.....	66,407	105,465	148
1870.....	25,731	63,199	55
1860.....	44,021	34,933	.....

Indians in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations are not included in the totals for 1860, 1870, and 1880, but are included in the totals for 1890, 1900, and 1910. Since 1890 the Indian population has increased slightly, although a slight decrease is indicated for the decade 1890-1900; the Chinese population decreased, while the Japanese increased rapidly during each of the two decades and in 1910 slightly outnumbered the Chinese. There were also enumerated in 1910 other nonwhite races, consisting, for the greater part, of Hindus and Koreans, to the number of 3,175.

Black and mulatto population.—Table 5 gives a classification of the negro population as black or mulatto for the several censuses at which this distinction has been made.

CENSUS YEAR. ¹	NEGRO POPULATION.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.
1910.....	9,827,763	7,777,077	2,050,686	79.1	20.9
1890.....	7,488,676	6,337,980	1,132,060	84.8	15.2
1870.....	4,880,009	4,295,960	584,049	88.0	12.0
1860.....	4,441,830	3,853,467	588,363	86.8	13.2
1850.....	3,638,808	3,233,057	405,751	88.8	11.2

¹ No data for 1880 or 1900.
² Includes 18,636 negroes enumerated in Indian Territory, not distinguished as black or mulatto.

No data are available for 1880 or 1900. Of the 9,827,763 negroes enumerated in 1910, 7,777,077 were returned as black and 2,050,686 as mulatto. In 1850 the percentage of mulattoes was 11.2. It had advanced but little in 1870, being only 12 per cent, but since 1870 the proportion of mulattoes in the total negro population appears to have increased very materially, reaching 15.2 per cent in 1890 and 20.9 per cent in 1910. Considerable uncertainty necessarily attaches to this classification, however, since the accuracy of the distinction made depends largely upon the judgment and care of the enumerators. Moreover, the fact that the definition of the term "mulatto" adopted at different censuses has not been entirely uniform may affect the comparability of the figures in some degree. In 1870, as in 1910, however, the term was applied to all

persons having any perceptible trace of negro blood, excepting, of course, negroes of pure blood.

Native and foreign-born population.—The aggregate population at each census from 1850 to 1910 is classified as native or foreign born in Table 6.

CENSUS YEAR.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.
1910.....	91,972,266	78,456,380	13,515,886	85.3	14.7
1900.....	75,994,375	65,653,299	10,341,276	86.4	13.6
1890.....	62,947,714	53,698,154	9,249,560	85.3	14.7
1880.....	50,155,783	43,475,840	6,679,943	86.7	13.3
1870.....	38,558,371	32,991,142	5,567,229	85.6	14.4
1860.....	31,443,321	27,304,024	4,138,697	86.8	13.2
1850.....	23,191,876	20,947,274	2,244,602	90.3	9.7

The proportions of the native and foreign born have not changed greatly since 1860. The deficiency in the census of 1870 affected the native population much more than the foreign born, so that the proportions for that year are slightly misleading. It is certain, however, that for the native population the rate of increase has fallen off in each of the last three decades. For the foreign born the rate has fluctuated more or less directly with the volume of immigration. The decennial increases from 1850 to 1910 are shown in Table 7.

DECADE.	INCREASE.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		
	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.
1900-1910.....	15,977,691	12,803,081	3,174,610	21.0	19.5	30.7
1890-1900.....	13,046,861	11,955,145	1,091,716	20.7	22.3	11.8
1880-1890.....	12,466,467	9,896,863	2,569,604	24.9	22.8	38.5
1870-1880.....	11,597,412	10,484,698	1,112,714	30.1	31.8	20.0
1860-1870.....	7,115,050	5,686,518	1,428,532	22.6	20.8	34.5
1850-1860.....	8,251,445	6,357,350	1,894,095	35.6	30.3	84.4

¹ Exclusive of population specially enumerated in 1890.

Table 8 shows, for 1910, the number of each color or race who were native and foreign born, respectively, with the percentage which persons of each color or race formed of the total foreign born.

COLOR OR RACE.	POPULATION.				
	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.		
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent of total foreign born.
Total population.	91,972,266	78,456,380	13,515,886	14.7	100.0
White.....	81,731,957	68,386,412	13,345,545	16.3	98.7
Negro.....	9,827,763	9,787,424	40,339	0.4	0.3
Indian.....	265,683	262,930	2,753	1.0	(¹)
Chinese.....	71,531	14,935	56,596	79.1	0.4
Japanese.....	72,157	4,502	67,655	93.8	0.5
All other.....	3,175	177	2,998	94.4	(¹)

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The distinction of native or foreign birth is significant for the white population only. The proportion of foreign born among the negroes and Indians is quite unimportant; and while more than three-fourths of the members of the other nonwhite races enumerated are of foreign birth, the distinction has little significance. In the subsequent consideration of the population of the United States the distinction between native and foreign born is generally noted only in the case of the white population.

White population by nativity and parentage.—Table 9 classifies the total white population at each census from 1850 to 1910 as native or foreign born, and the native white population at each census from 1870 to 1910 by parentage. Statistics as to parentage are not available for any census prior to that of 1870. The decennial increases are also given in the table for all decades for which figures are available.

CENSUS YEAR OR DECADE.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.					Foreign-born white.
		Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			
				Total.	Foreign.	Mixed.	
1910.....	81,731,957	68,386,412	49,488,575	18,897,887	12,916,311	5,981,526	13,345,545
1900.....	66,809,196	56,595,379	40,949,362	15,646,017	10,632,280	5,013,737	10,213,817
1890.....	55,101,258	45,979,391	34,475,716	11,503,675	8,085,019	3,418,656	9,121,867
1880.....	43,402,870	36,843,291	28,568,424	8,274,867	6,363,769	1,911,098	6,559,679
1870.....	33,589,377	28,095,665	22,771,397	5,324,268	4,167,098	1,157,170	5,493,712
1860.....	26,922,537	22,825,784	19,553,068	.....	.....	.....	4,096,753
1850.....	19,553,068	17,312,533	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,240,535
Increase:							
1900-1910.....	14,922,761	11,791,033	8,539,213	3,251,820	2,284,031	967,789	3,131,728
1890-1900.....	11,707,938	10,615,988	6,473,646	4,142,342	2,547,261	1,595,081	1,091,950
1880-1890.....	11,599,920	9,018,732	5,739,924	3,228,808	1,721,250	1,507,558	2,562,188
1870-1880.....	9,813,598	8,747,626	5,797,027	2,950,599	2,196,671	753,928	1,065,967
1860-1870.....	6,666,840	5,269,881	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,396,959
1850-1860.....	7,369,469	5,513,251	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,856,218
Per cent of increase:							
1900-1910.....	22.3	20.8	20.9	20.8	21.5	19.3	30.7
1890-1900.....	21.2	23.1	18.8	36.0	31.5	46.7	12.0
1880-1890.....	26.7	24.5	20.3	39.0	27.0	78.9	39.1
1870-1880.....	29.2	31.1	25.5	55.4	52.7	65.2	19.4
1860-1870.....	24.8	23.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.1
1850-1860.....	37.7	31.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.8

¹ Partly estimated.

² Exclusive of white population specially enumerated in 1890.

The native white population increased 20.8 per cent in the decade 1900-1910; in the preceding decade, 1890-1900, the increase was 23.1 per cent.

For the native whites of native parentage, however, the rate of increase was higher from 1900 to 1910 than in the preceding decade, being 20.9 per cent as

compared with 18.8. For the native whites of foreign parentage, on the other hand, the rate from 1900 to 1910 was lower, and there was a decline even more marked in the percentage of increase for the native whites of mixed parentage—from 46.7 per cent in the earlier decade to 19.3 in the later. It should be remembered, however, that these percentages do not represent the rates of "natural" increase for the several classes compared, for the reason, already noted, that the births among the native population of foreign parentage are contributions to the growth of the native population of native parentage, and the native whites of foreign parentage are similarly dependent for their increase upon the birth rate among the foreign-born whites. These variations in the rates of increase are affected by preceding variations in the number of immigrants and in their age distribution, sex distribution, and other characteristics, but the effects are very difficult to trace.

A further presentation for each of the nativity and parentage classes of the white population is given in Table 10, which shows the proportion which they formed of the white population and of the total population of the country, respectively, at each census from 1850 to 1910.

CENSUS YEAR.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.					Foreign-born white.
		Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			
				Total.	Foreign.	Mixed.	
PER CENT OF TOTAL WHITE POPULATION.							
1910.....	100.0	83.7	60.5	23.1	15.8	7.3	16.3
1900.....	100.0	84.7	61.3	23.4	15.9	7.5	15.3
1890.....	100.0	84.4	62.6	20.9	14.7	6.2	16.6
1880.....	100.0	84.9	65.8	19.1	14.7	4.4	15.1
1870.....	100.0	83.6	67.8	15.9	12.4	3.4	16.4
1860.....	100.0	84.8					15.2
1850.....	100.0	83.5					11.5
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.							
1910.....	88.9	74.4	53.8	20.5	14.0	6.5	14.5
1900.....	87.9	74.5	53.9	20.6	14.0	6.6	13.4
1890.....	87.5	73.0	54.8	18.3	12.8	5.4	14.5
1880.....	86.5	73.5	57.0	16.5	12.7	3.8	13.1
1870.....	87.1	72.9	59.1	13.8	10.8	3.0	14.2
1860.....	85.6	72.6					13.0
1850.....	84.3	74.6					9.7

Of the total white population in 1910, approximately five-sixths (83.7 per cent) were native and about one-sixth (16.3 per cent) foreign born. The proportion of foreign born in the white population increased from 11.5 per cent in 1850 to 15.2 per cent in 1860, and to 16.4 per cent in 1870 (doubtless slightly exaggerated by the deficiency in enumeration in the South, where most of the population is native). Since 1870 it has slightly decreased and slightly increased in alternate decades.

The proportion of persons of native parentage among the whites has decreased during each of the four decades covered by the figures, falling off from 67.8 per cent of the total in 1870 to 60.5 per cent in 1910.

Those of foreign and of mixed parentage, taken together, constituted a larger proportion of the white population at each succeeding census from 1870 to 1900, but the proportion in 1910 (23.1 per cent) was a trifle lower than in 1900.

DIVISIONS AND STATES.

Population by color or race, nativity, and parentage.—The population of the divisions and states in 1910 and 1900 is classified in Table 12 by color or race, and in Table 13 by nativity and parentage.

The general geographic distribution of the principal race, nativity, and parentage classes of the population in 1910 is indicated in Table 11.

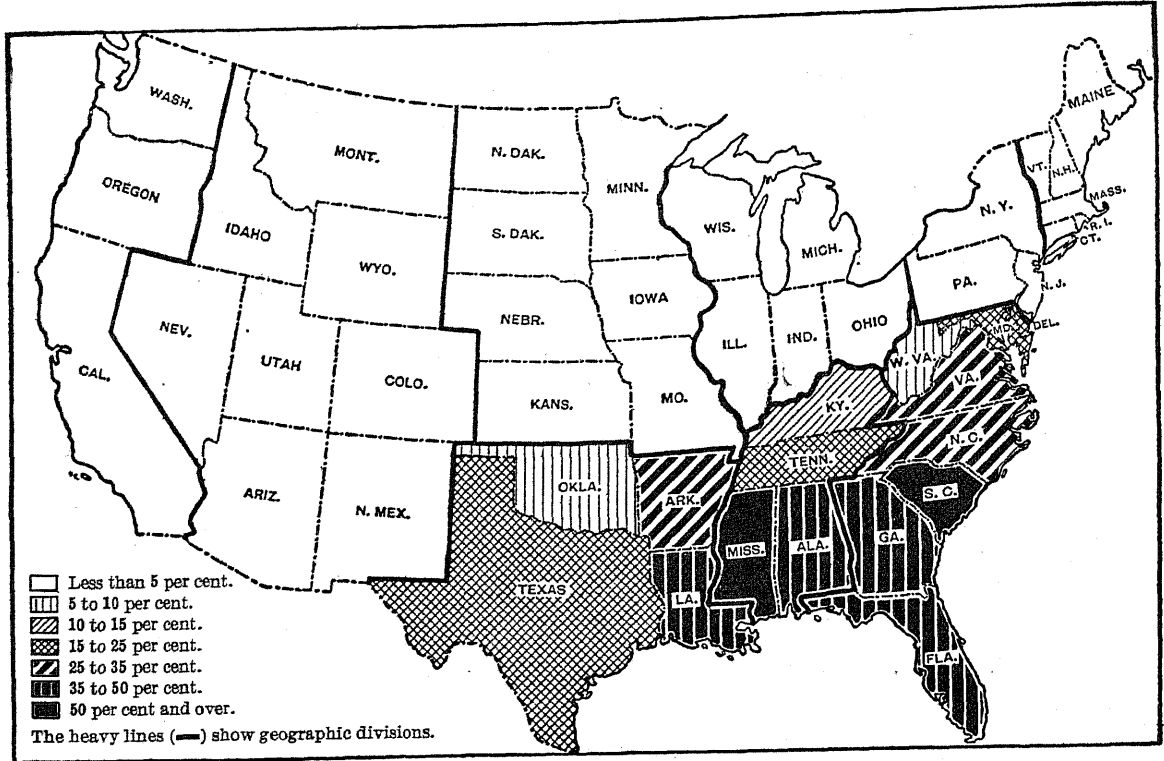
SECTION AND DIVISION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1910						
	Total population.	White.				Negro.	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.
		Total.	Native.		Foreign born.		
			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
The North.....	60.6	66.9	55.3	84.5	84.8	10.5	21.6
New England.....	7.1	7.9	5.3	10.9	13.6	0.7	1.4
Middle Atlantic.....	21.0	23.1	17.1	29.6	36.2	4.3	4.3
East North Central.....	19.8	21.9	19.7	27.0	23.0	3.1	5.4
West North Central.....	12.7	13.9	13.2	17.0	12.1	2.5	10.6
The South.....	32.0	25.1	37.5	6.7	5.4	89.0	22.4
South Atlantic.....	13.3	9.9	14.8	2.3	2.2	41.8	2.6
East South Central.....	9.1	7.0	11.0	1.1	0.7	27.0	0.7
West South Central.....	9.6	8.2	11.7	3.2	2.6	20.2	19.1
The West.....	7.4	8.0	7.2	8.8	9.7	0.5	56.0
Mountain.....	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.3	3.3	0.2	22.2
Pacific.....	4.6	4.9	4.3	5.6	6.5	0.3	33.8

Of the total white population in 1910, about two-thirds (54,640,209, or 66.9 per cent) were in the four northern divisions, and of the negro population, approximately nine-tenths (8,749,427, or 89 per cent) were in the three southern divisions. The Chinese and the Japanese were mainly in the states of the Pacific coast and Rocky Mountains; and the Indians mainly on scattered reservations, and in states lying west of the Mississippi, more than one-fourth (74,825, or 28.2 per cent) being in Oklahoma.

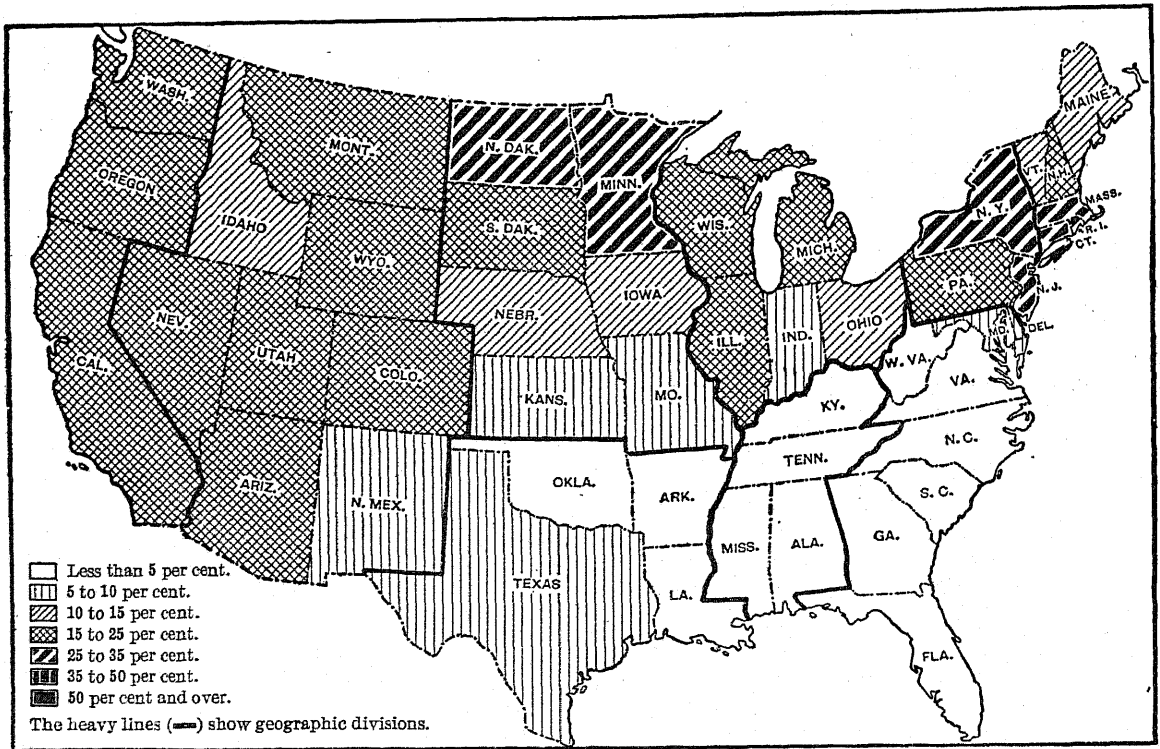
Of the 13,345,545 foreign-born whites in 1910, approximately five-sixths (11,321,016, or 84.8 per cent) were in the four northern divisions; and practically the same proportion (15,967,158, or 84.5 per cent) of the 18,897,837 native whites of foreign or mixed parentage were in these same divisions. Of the total foreign-born white population, 36.2 per cent were in the Middle Atlantic division, a percentage which considerably exceeds the corresponding figure for 1900 (32.3 per cent). The native whites of native parentage were widely distributed, 27,352,035, or 55.3 per cent, of this class in 1910 being in the four northern divisions, 18,561,146, or 37.5 per cent, in the three southern divisions, and 3,575,394, or 7.2 per cent, in the two western divisions.

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

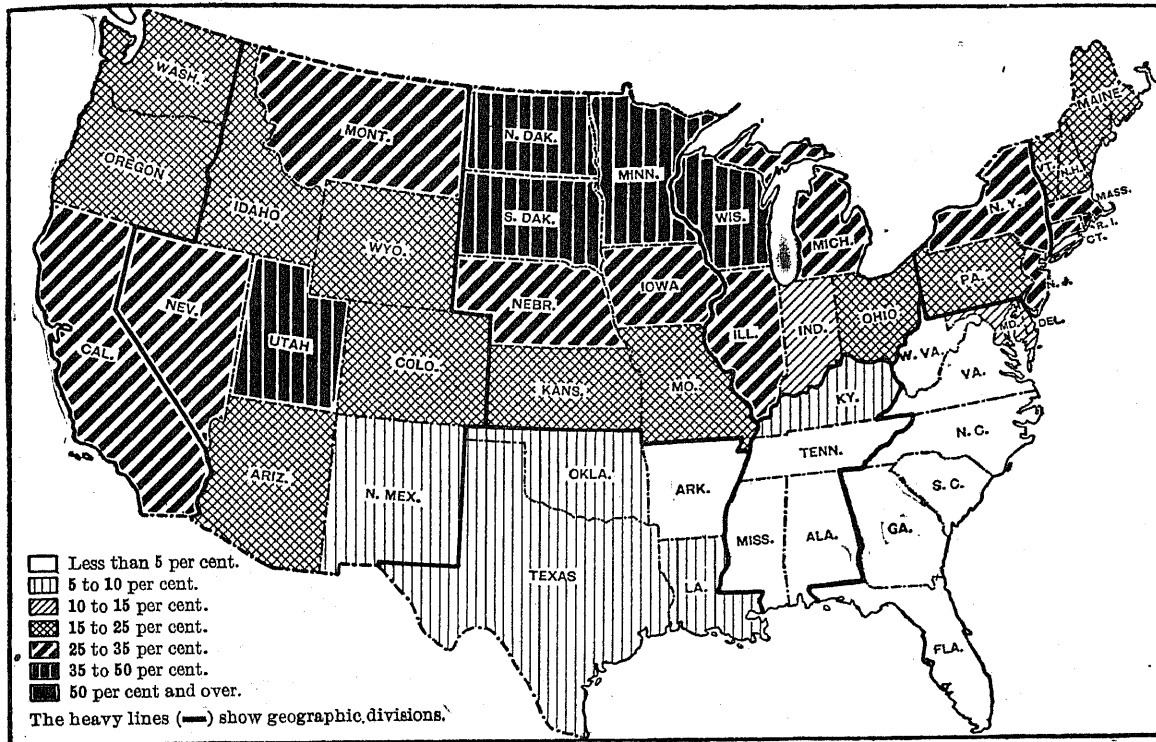
PERCENTAGE OF NEGROES IN THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



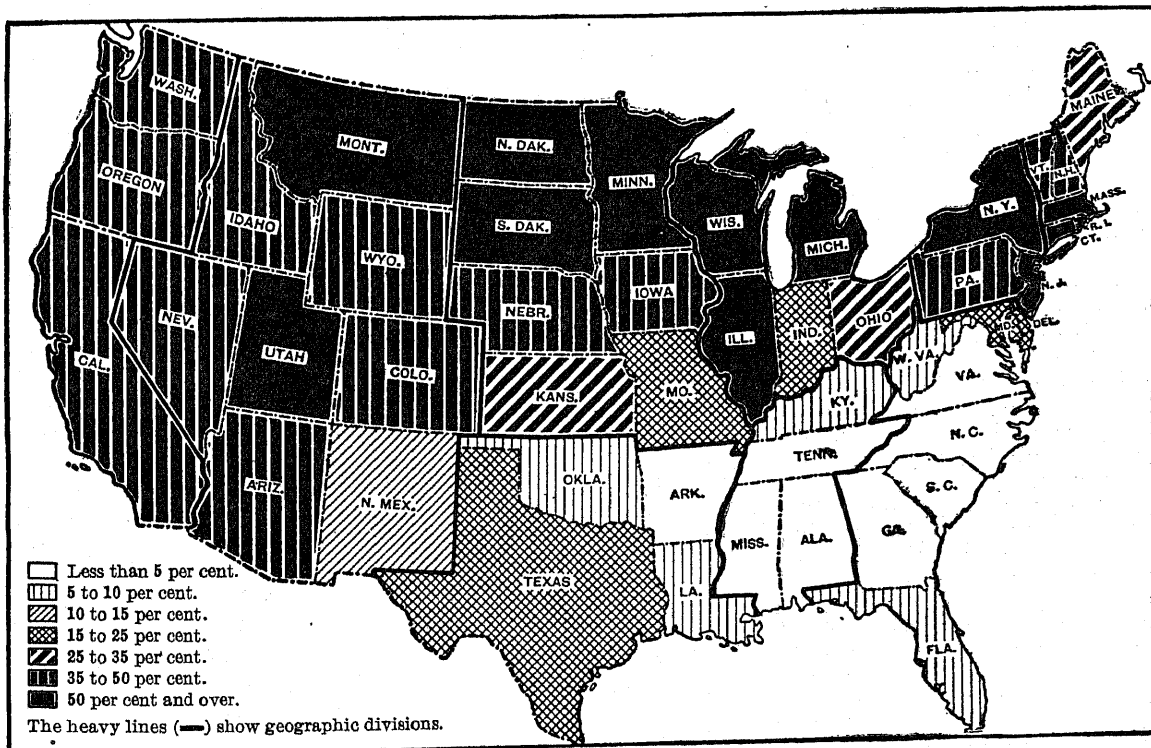
PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITES IN THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE WHITES OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.

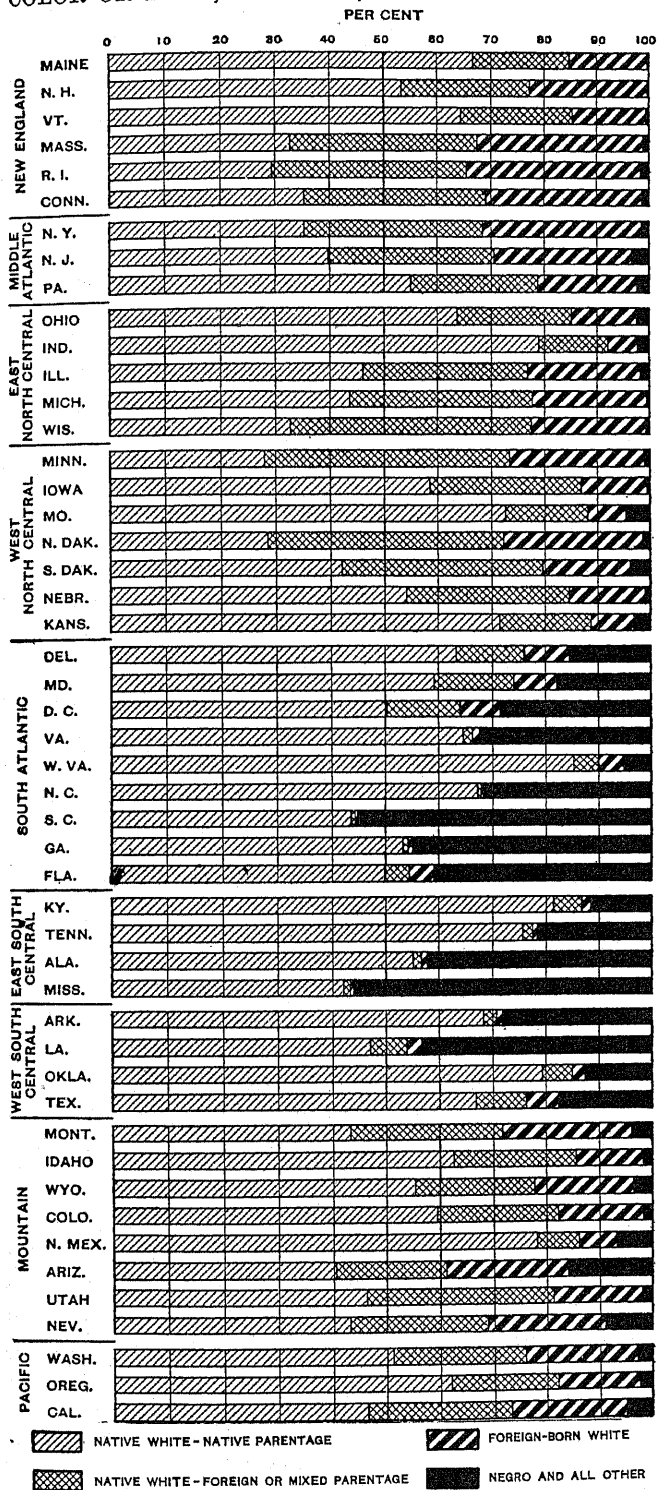


PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITES AND NATIVE WHITES OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE COMBINED IN THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



The distribution by color or race, nativity, and parentage of the population of each division and state in 1910 and 1900 is shown by percentages in Table 14. The figures for 1910 may be more readily grasped by means of the accompanying diagram and the four maps on pages 84 and 85.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE: 1910.



SECTION AND DIVISION.	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1910					
	White.	Negro.	Ind., Chl., Jap., and all other.	Native white.		For- eign- born white.
				Native parent- age.	Foreign or mixed parent- age.	
United States.....	88.9	10.7	0.4	53.8	20.5	14.5
The North	98.0	1.8	0.2	49.1	28.6	20.3
New England.....	98.9	1.0	0.1	39.9	31.3	27.7
Middle Atlantic.....	97.7	2.2	0.1	43.8	28.9	25.0
East North Central.....	98.2	1.6	0.1	53.4	28.0	16.8
West North Central.....	97.5	2.1	0.4	56.1	27.6	13.9
The South	69.9	29.8	0.3	63.2	4.3	2.5
South Atlantic.....	66.2	33.7	0.1	60.2	3.6	2.4
East South Central.....	63.4	31.5	(1)	64.8	2.6	1.0
West South Central.....	76.5	22.6	0.9	65.7	6.9	4.0
The West	95.9	0.7	3.4	52.4	24.5	19.0
Mountain.....	95.7	0.8	3.5	55.7	23.4	16.6
Pacific.....	96.0	0.7	3.3	50.3	25.1	20.5

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In 1910 whites constituted 98 per cent of the total population in the North, 95.9 per cent in the West, and 69.9 per cent in the South. The nonwhite population in the North and in the South consists chiefly of negroes, but in the West it consists chiefly of Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.

Among the nine geographic divisions the proportion of whites in 1910 was highest in New England (98.9 per cent) and lowest in the South Atlantic division (66.2 per cent); among the individual states it was highest in New Hampshire (99.8 per cent) and lowest in Mississippi and South Carolina, the only states where whites constituted less than one-half of the population.

Native whites of native parentage constituted in 1910 approximately one-half of the total population of the North (49.1 per cent) and of the West (52.4 per cent), but in the South they constituted a little over five-eighths (63.2 per cent) of the total. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage formed 28.6 per cent of the total population in the North, 24.5 per cent in the West, and only 4.3 per cent in the South. Foreign-born whites constituted a much larger proportion in the North (20.3 per cent) and in the West (19 per cent) than in the South (2.5 per cent).

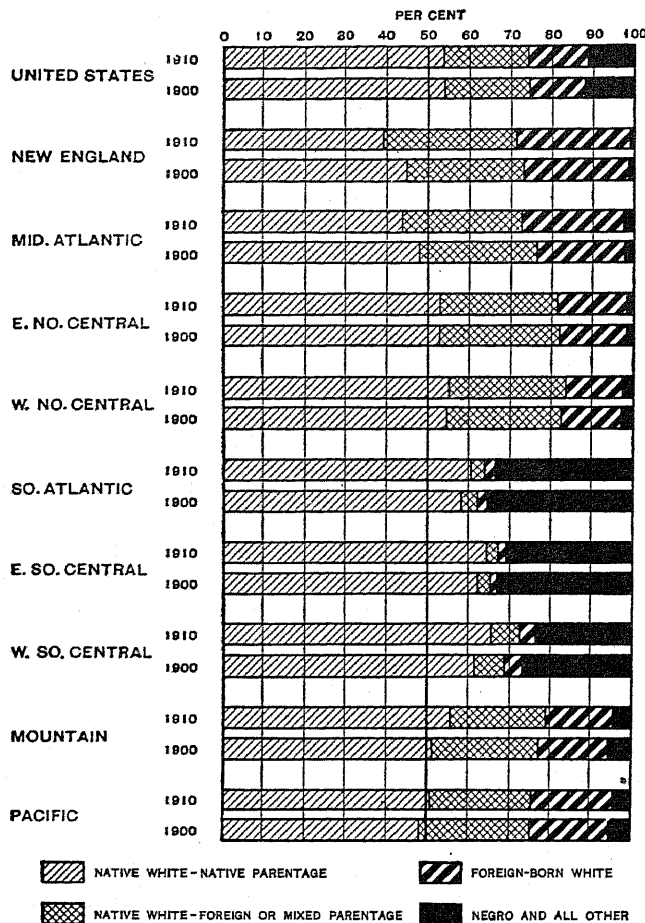
Considering the nine geographic divisions, the proportion of native whites of native parentage in the total population was highest in the West South Central division (65.7 per cent), but was approximately the same in the East South Central (64.8 per cent); it was lowest in New England (39.9 per cent). On the other hand, the proportion of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was highest in New England (31.3 per cent) and lowest in the East South Central division (2.6 per cent). These same two divisions, likewise, ranked highest and lowest, respectively, in the proportion of foreign-born whites (27.7 per cent and 1 per cent of their total population, respectively).

Table 15, derived from Table 14, presents percentages for 1910 for each division and for each of the three great geographic sections, the North, the South, and the West.

Table 14 also shows the composition of the population of each division and state in 1910 in comparison

with that in 1900. For the nine geographic divisions the changes which have taken place are shown in the accompanying diagram.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE: 1910 AND 1900.



Comparing the percentages for 1910 with those for 1900, as shown in Table 14, it appears that whites formed a larger proportion of the total population in 1910 than in 1900 in each geographic division except the Middle Atlantic and the East North Central, in both of which the change in the other direction was insignificant. In every Southern state except West Virginia and Arkansas the proportion of whites was appreciably higher in 1910 than in 1900.

Of the total population of the United States, 53.8 per cent were native whites of native parentage in 1910 and 53.9 per cent in 1900. But while the percentage remained practically unchanged for the country as a whole, it decreased in every New England and Middle Atlantic state and also in Ohio, Illinois, Delaware, and West Virginia. On the other hand, the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constituted a greater proportion of the population in 1910 than in 1900 in most of the states of the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions, while the proportion declined or remained unchanged in every

state outside of these two divisions except North Dakota, Delaware, and Florida. The foreign-born whites formed a larger proportion of the population in 1910 than in 1900 in the New England, Middle Atlantic, East North Central, South Atlantic, and Pacific divisions, but a smaller proportion in the West North Central, East South Central, and Mountain divisions. The slight changes in the small percentages of foreign-born whites in the southern divisions, however, are not especially significant. The increase in the proportion of foreign-born whites was most marked in the Middle Atlantic division (from 21.4 per cent in 1900 to 25 per cent in 1910). The proportion was, however, even somewhat higher in New England, although the change between 1900 and 1910 (from 25.7 to 27.7 per cent) was less. The increase in the proportion of foreign-born whites was greatest in Arizona (from 18.2 per cent in 1900 to 22.9 in 1910), New York (from 26 per cent to 29.9 per cent), Connecticut (from 26.1 to 29.5), Pennsylvania (from 15.6 to 18.8), and New Jersey (from 22.8 to 25.9).

In Table 14 are given also the percentages native and foreign born in the aggregate population. As already stated, practically all negroes and Indians are native, while most of the Chinese and Japanese are foreign born. Except, however, in the South and in some Western states the colored elements in the population are not of sufficient importance to make the percentages for the total native and total foreign-born population differ materially from the percentages for the native white and foreign-born white. These differences are easily interpreted if the geographic distribution of the colored elements is kept in mind.

Broadly speaking, the percentage of foreign born has increased in the East and the far West but declined or remained practically stationary in the central and southern portions of the United States.

White population by nativity and parentage.—Table 16 shows for each division and state in 1910 and 1900 the percentage of the total white population represented by each nativity or parentage group.

Naturally in those sections of the country where the population is almost all white the difference between the percentage which any class of the white population forms of the total population and the percentage which it forms of the white population is inappreciable. In the South, however, the difference is very marked. In the South Atlantic division the native whites of native parentage in 1910 constituted 60.2 per cent of the total population, but 91 per cent of the white population. In the East South Central division the percentages were 64.8 and 94.8, respectively; in the West South Central, 65.7 and 85.8. Of the white population of North Carolina in 1910, 99 per cent were natives of native parentage, the corresponding percentage in

The white population increased during the decade 1900-1910 in every state except Iowa, and there were only six states—Kentucky, Indiana, Maine, Missouri, New Hampshire, and Vermont—in which the increase was less than 10 per cent. The negro population decreased in Maryland, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Missouri, as well as in two New England states. Among the Southern states with a considerable negro population the highest relative increase was in Oklahoma, 147.1 per cent, as compared with 115.5 per cent for the whites. West Virginia, Florida, and Arkansas showed high percentages of increase for the negroes, while Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, North Carolina, and Georgia, all with a large negro population, showed percentages of increase ranging from 9.7 to 13.7, or about the same as that for the country as a whole.

During the decade 1900-1910 the foreign-born white population increased by a greater percentage than the native white in the New England, Middle Atlantic, East North Central, South Atlantic, and Pacific divisions. The opposite was the case in the four other divisions; an actual decrease of foreign-born whites occurred in the East South Central division. In the Middle Atlantic division the foreign-born whites increased 46.2 per cent, as compared with 19 per cent for the native whites. Of the total increase in the foreign-born whites in the country as a whole (3,131,728), nearly one-half (1,524,063) was in the Middle Atlantic division and most of the remainder in the East North Central, Pacific, and New England divisions. The recent immigration has been very unequally distributed over the country.

In all but two of the divisions the percentage of increase in the native whites of native parentage was materially higher than that in the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; in the East South Central division, in fact, the latter decreased. In New England, however, the native whites of native parentage increased only 4.1 per cent, while those of foreign or mixed parentage increased 30 per cent, and in the Middle Atlantic division the corresponding percentages of increase were 14.3 and 27, respectively. In New Hampshire there was an actual decrease in the native whites of native parentage, and in Vermont and Maine the increase was very slight.

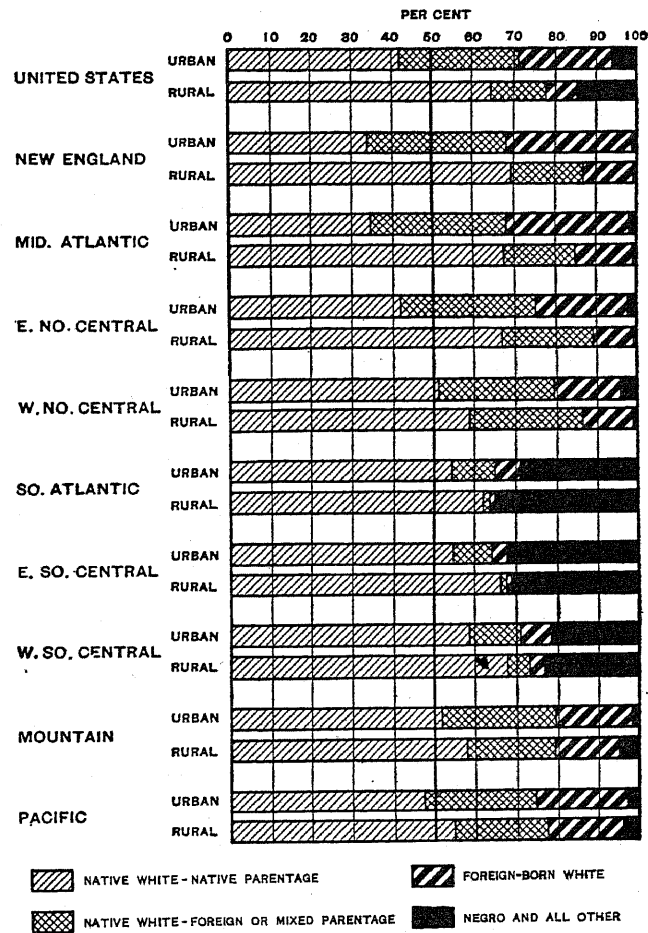
Very few individual states present exceptions to the conditions in the geographic divisions in which they are located with respect to the relative rates of increase of native and foreign-born whites, or the relative rates of increase of native whites of native parentage and native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

New Hampshire is the only state which contained fewer native whites of native parentage in 1910 than in 1900, but in Indiana, Iowa, Missouri, South Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Mississippi a decrease occurred in the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, and in Wisconsin, Iowa, Nebraska, Kentucky, and Louisiana the foreign-born whites decreased.

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Table 18 classifies the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage classes in 1910 as urban or rural for each geographic division, and further distributes the urban population by classes of cities. The accompanying diagram shows, by geographic divisions, the relative importance of the several classes of population in urban and rural communities, respectively.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES: 1910.



There is in the country as a whole and in most individual states a marked difference between the composition of the urban population and that of the rural. Of the aggregate urban population—that is, the population of incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, including New England towns of that size—of the United States in 1910, 41.9 per cent were native whites of native parentage, 29 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 22.6 per cent foreign-born whites, and 6.3 per cent negroes. In the rural population, on the other hand, 64.1 per cent were native whites of native parentage, only 13.3 per cent were native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, and 7.5 per cent were foreign-born whites, while negroes constituted 14.5 per cent. Thus the foreign-born whites and their children constituted fully one-half (51.6 per cent) of the urban population and only about one-fifth of the rural

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

[The term cities as here used includes incorporated towns, villages, and boroughs and also New England towns.]

Table 18: Abstract of the Census—Population. Columns include Division and Class of Community, Total Population, White (Native, Foreign born), Negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other, and Percent of Total Population and Distribution by Class of Community.

The native whites of native parentage constituted hardly more than two-fifths of the urban population, but over three-fifths of the rural. It should be noted that the negro population is mainly in the South, where there are comparatively few very large cities.

The conditions in the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions are especially noteworthy. Only about one-third (33.9 and 34.4 per cent, respectively) of the urban population of these divisions in 1910 consisted of native whites of native parentage, while over two-thirds of the rural population (69.8 per cent and 67 per cent, respectively) were of that class. Broadly speaking, of the urban population of these divisions, almost one-third were foreign-born whites, fully one-third (including persons of mixed parentage) were children of foreign-born whites, and one-third were native whites of native parentage.

In the South, where the total number of foreign-born whites and of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage is small, these classes constituted a very much larger proportion of the urban than of the rural population. In the South Atlantic division, for example, native whites of foreign or mixed parentage and foreign-born whites in 1910 constituted 10.1 and 6.2 per cent, respectively, of the urban population but only 1.4 and 1.1 per cent, respectively, of the rural population.

In the South as a whole, the proportion of negroes in urban communities was about the same as the proportion in rural communities, though in the South Atlantic division negroes in 1910 formed 29.4 per cent of the urban and 35.2 per cent of the rural population. On the other hand, in the East South Central division the corresponding proportions were 32.3 and 31.4 per cent, respectively; and in the West South Central division, 22.3 per cent and 22.7 per cent.

Table 18 shows also the race and nativity composition of the population for classes of cities. In general, the relative numerical importance of the native whites of native parentage declines as the size of the cities increases. Of the aggregate population in 1910 of the eight cities of the United States having more than 500,000 inhabitants, only 25.6 per cent were native whites of native parentage, 37.2 per cent being native whites of foreign or mixed parentage and 33.6 per cent foreign-born whites. The percentage of native whites of native parentage, which, as previously noted, was 64.1 in rural communities, falls off to 57.5 in the class of cities having 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants, then to 50.4 in the cities of 10,000 to 25,000, to 45.9 in the cities of 25,000 to 100,000, to 38.9 in the cities of 100,000 to 500,000, and finally to 25.6 in the cities of over 500,000.

The differences among the several classes of population with respect to their distribution between urban and rural communities are further brought out by the percentages in the last five columns of Table 18. Of the total population of the country in 1910, 46.3 per cent resided in urban communities, but

of the native whites of native parentage only 36.1 per cent lived in such communities, while of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage 65.3 per cent and of the foreign-born whites no less than 72.2 per cent were in urban communities. The proportions urban and rural in the total population vary greatly from division to division and the percentages for each of the four color or race, nativity, and parentage groups vary accordingly. In 1910, in New England, where the proportion of urban population is higher than in any other division (partly because of the classification as urban of all New England towns of over 2,500 inhabitants), 70.7 per cent of the native whites of native parentage, 90.9 per cent of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 92.4 per cent of the foreign-born whites, and 91.8 per cent of the negroes lived in urban communities. In the Middle Atlantic division 55.8 per cent of the native whites of native parentage, 82.4 per cent of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 83.9 per cent of the foreign-born whites, and 81.2 per cent of the negroes were in urban communities. On the other hand, in the East South Central division, where the proportion of urban population as a whole was lowest, 15.7 per cent of the native whites of native parentage, 69.8 per cent of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 66.7 per cent of the foreign-born whites, and 19.2 per cent of the negroes lived in urban communities. In each of the divisions of the North and West the percentage of negroes who lived in urban communities was materially higher than the percentage of native whites of native parentage who lived in such communities, showing that the negroes who have migrated from the South have, to a large extent, gone to the cities.

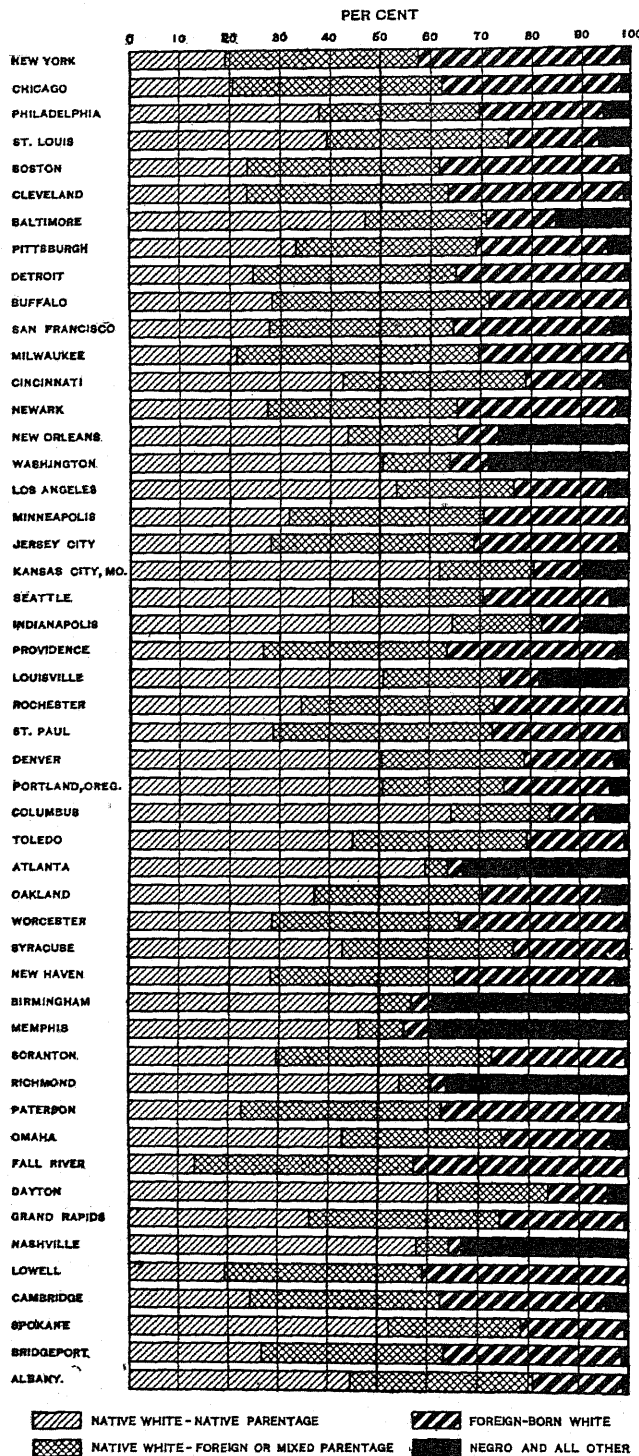
PRINCIPAL CITIES.

Table 19 on a subsequent page classifies by color or race, nativity, and parentage the population in 1910 and 1900 of the 50 cities having more than 100,000 inhabitants, and Table 20 presents similar statistics in 1910 for cities having from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants. The distribution for the larger cities is also shown graphically in the diagram on the following page.

In only 14 of the 50 cities having over 100,000 inhabitants in 1910 did native whites of native parentage constitute as much as one-half of the total population. The proportion exceeded three-fifths in only four cities, three of them being in the East North Central division (Indianapolis, 64.5 per cent; Columbus, 64.4 per cent; and Dayton, 62 per cent) and one in the West North Central (Kansas City, Mo., 61.9 per cent). On the other hand, in 22 of the cities of this class, of which 15 are in the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions, less than one-third of the population were native whites of native parentage, over two-thirds in all but one of these cities consisting of foreign-born whites and their children. In Fall River only 13.3 per cent of the

population were native whites of native parentage. In 10 cities of 100,000 inhabitants or over the population was more than one-third foreign-born white, namely, Fall River (42.6 per cent), Lowell (40.9 per cent), New York (40.4 per cent), Paterson (36.1 per cent), Boston (35.9 per cent), Chicago (35.7 per cent), Bridgeport (35.5 per cent), Cleveland (34.9 per cent), Providence (34 per cent), and Detroit (33.6 per cent).

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE IN CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.



The proportion of foreign-born whites was low in all of the southern cities. Among the northern cities it was lowest in Indianapolis (8.5 per cent) and Columbus (9 per cent). In many of the 50 cities the proportion of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was nearly the same as the proportion of foreign-born whites. The native whites of foreign or mixed parentage were relatively most numerous in Milwaukee (48.8 per cent) and Fall River (43.7 per cent).

During the decade 1900-1910 the foreign-born white population in New York City advanced from 1,260,918 to 1,927,703, an increase of 666,785, while native whites of native parentage increased only 183,841. In 1910 only 19.3 per cent of the city's population consisted of native whites of native parentage. Of the total population of the United States approximately one-twentieth is domiciled in New York City; of the native whites of native parentage, one-fiftieth; of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, one-tenth; and of the foreign-born whites, one-seventh.

Among the larger cities the proportion of negroes in 1910 was highest in Memphis (40 per cent), followed by Birmingham (39.4), Richmond (36.6), Atlanta (33.5), Nashville (33.1), Washington (28.5), New Orleans (26.3), Louisville (18.1), and Baltimore (15.2). In no other city of over 100,000 inhabitants did the negro element amount to one-tenth of the population.

Table 20 gives statistics for the 179 cities having from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants in 1910. Among them there are only 41 in which the native whites of native parentage exceeded three-fifths of the total population in 1910. None of these are in the New England states, and only one is in New York. Cities in which as many as three-fourths of the total population in 1910 were native whites of native parentage are Huntington, W. Va. (87.6 per cent); Joplin, Mo. (86.6 per cent); York, Pa. (86 per cent); Springfield, Mo. (81.5 per cent); Reading, Pa. (77.8 per cent); Wichita, Kans. (77.7 per cent); Harrisburg, Pa. (77.2 per cent); Lima, Ohio (76.9 per cent); Lancaster, Pa. (75.4 per cent); and Newark, Ohio (75.1 per cent). There are 45 cities of this class where the proportion of native whites of native parentage was less than one-third. The percentage was very low in Lawrence, Mass. (13.6), Passaic, N. J. (13.8), and Woonsocket, R. I. (15).

Among the 179 cities considered there are 27 in which the foreign-born whites exceeded one-third of the total population. A majority of these cities (14) are in the New England states, 9 are in the Middle Atlantic division, and only 4 (Duluth, Minn.; Lorain, Ohio; El Paso, Tex.; and Superior, Wis.) are in other divisions. The maximum percentage of foreign-born whites was found in Passaic, N. J., where they formed more than one-half of the population in 1910 (52 per cent).

CLASSIFICATION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX.

UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

General summary: 1910 and 1900.—Table 21 gives for the United States the sex distribution of the total population and of each of the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage classes in 1910 and 1900.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total population.	47,332,277	44,639,989	106.0	38,816,448	37,178,127	104.4
White.....	42,178,245	39,553,712	106.6	34,201,735	32,607,461	104.9
Negro.....	4,886,881	4,941,882	98.9	4,386,547	4,447,447	98.6
Other colored races:						
Indian.....	135,133	130,550	103.5	119,484	117,712	101.5
Chinese.....	66,856	4,875	1,430.1	85,341	4,522	1,887.2
Japanese.....	63,070	9,087	694.1	23,341	985	2,369.6
All other.....	3,092	83	(¹)			
Total white.....	42,178,245	39,553,712	106.6	34,201,735	32,607,461	104.9
Native.....	34,654,457	33,731,955	102.7	28,686,450	27,908,929	102.8
Native parentage.....	25,229,218	24,259,357	104.0	20,849,847	20,099,515	103.7
Foreign parentage.....	6,456,793	6,459,518	100.0	5,341,350	5,290,930	101.0
Mixed parentage.....	2,968,446	3,013,080	98.5	2,495,253	2,518,484	99.1
Foreign born.....	7,523,788	5,821,757	129.2	5,515,285	4,698,532	117.4

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

There were in the United States in 1910, 47,332,277 males and 44,639,989 females, or 106 males to each 100 females. In most European countries females outnumber males, the number of males to 100 females, according to recent censuses, being 93.7 in England and Wales, 96.7 in France, 97.4 in the German Empire, 97 in Switzerland, 99 in Italy, 96.5 in Austria, 99.1 in Hungary, and 98.9 in Russia.

The excess of males in the United States is partly due to extensive immigration, a much larger proportion of the immigrants being males than females. In the native white population of the United States, however, there is also an excess of males over females. The number of males in this class in 1910 was 34,654,457 and the number of females 33,731,955, the ratio being 102.7 males to each 100 females.

Considerable differences in sex distribution appear among the several classes of population in the United States. There is a great excess of males in the Chinese and Japanese population, and among the foreign-born whites in 1910 there were 129.2 males to 100 females. The variations in sex distribution among the several native groups—the negroes, the Indians (these two classes being practically all native), and the three parentage groups of native whites—are not easily explained. They may in some degree reflect variations in the ratio between male and female births combined with differences in the death rates, particularly of young children, in the respective groups. Among the native whites of native parentage in 1910 there were 104 males to 100 females, but among those of foreign parentage there was an almost exact equality of the sexes. Among native whites of mixed parentage the females outnumbered the males,

and this was also the case among the negroes, the ratio for the negroes being 98.9 males to 100 females. Among the Indians the males were in the majority.

Males increased more rapidly than females in the United States from 1900 to 1910. The former increased from 38,816,448 to 47,332,277, an increase of 8,515,829, or 21.9 per cent; the latter from 37,178,127 to 44,639,989, an increase of 7,461,862, or 20.1 per cent. There were 106 males to 100 females in 1910 as compared with 104.4 in 1900. The increasing predominance of males among immigrants largely accounts for this difference in the rate of increase of the two sexes. Little change occurred in the sex ratio for the native population, but among the foreign-born whites the ratio increased from 117.4 males to 100 females in 1900 to 129.2 in 1910.

Comparison with earlier censuses.—Table 22 shows, for each census from 1820 to 1910, the number of males and females in the total population, and the ratio of males to females for the total population, and for the whites and negroes separately; and also, for each census from 1850 to 1910, the ratio for the native whites and the foreign-born whites.

CENSUS YEAR.	POPULATION.		Total population.	MALES TO 100 FEMALES.			Negro.
	Male.	Female.		Total.	White.		
					Native.	Foreign born.	
1910.....	47,332,277	44,639,989	106.0	106.6	102.7	129.2	98.9
1900.....	38,816,448	37,178,127	104.4	104.9	102.8	117.4	98.6
1890.....	32,237,101	30,710,613	105.0	105.4	102.9	118.7	99.5
1880.....	25,518,820	24,636,963	103.6	104.0	102.1	115.9	97.8
1870.....	19,493,565	19,064,806	102.2	102.8	100.6	115.3	96.2
1860.....	16,085,204	15,358,117	104.7	105.3	103.7	115.1	99.6
1850.....	11,837,660	11,354,216	104.3	105.2	103.1	123.8	99.1
1840.....	8,688,532	8,380,921	103.7	104.5	.....	.....	99.5
1830.....	6,532,489	6,333,531	103.1	103.8	.....	.....	100.3
1820.....	4,896,605	4,741,848	103.3	103.2	.....	.....	103.4

The sex ratio of the total population, while it has not varied greatly since 1820, reveals a tendency to an increasing preponderance of males, largely accounted for, no doubt, by increasing immigration. The rather marked decline in the ratio of males to females revealed by the census of 1870 probably reflects the effects of the Civil War. The decline between 1890 and 1900 is attributable to the check to immigration consequent upon the financial crisis of 1893. On the other hand, the enormous immigration between 1900 and 1910 resulted in a relative excess of males in 1910 greater than recorded by any previous census. The excess of males over females has, at every census since 1830, been confined to the whites, there being a slight excess of females over males in the negro population. The sex of the negro population was not reported prior to 1820. For the whites the number of males to 100 females in 1790 was 103.8, and both in 1800 and 1810 it was 104.

There has been little variation in the ratio of males to females in the native white population since 1880,

but the ratio in 1870—100.6 males to 100 females—was appreciably lower than at the subsequent censuses. Among foreign-born whites the ratio of males to females was higher in 1910 than at any of the preceding censuses for which figures are available.

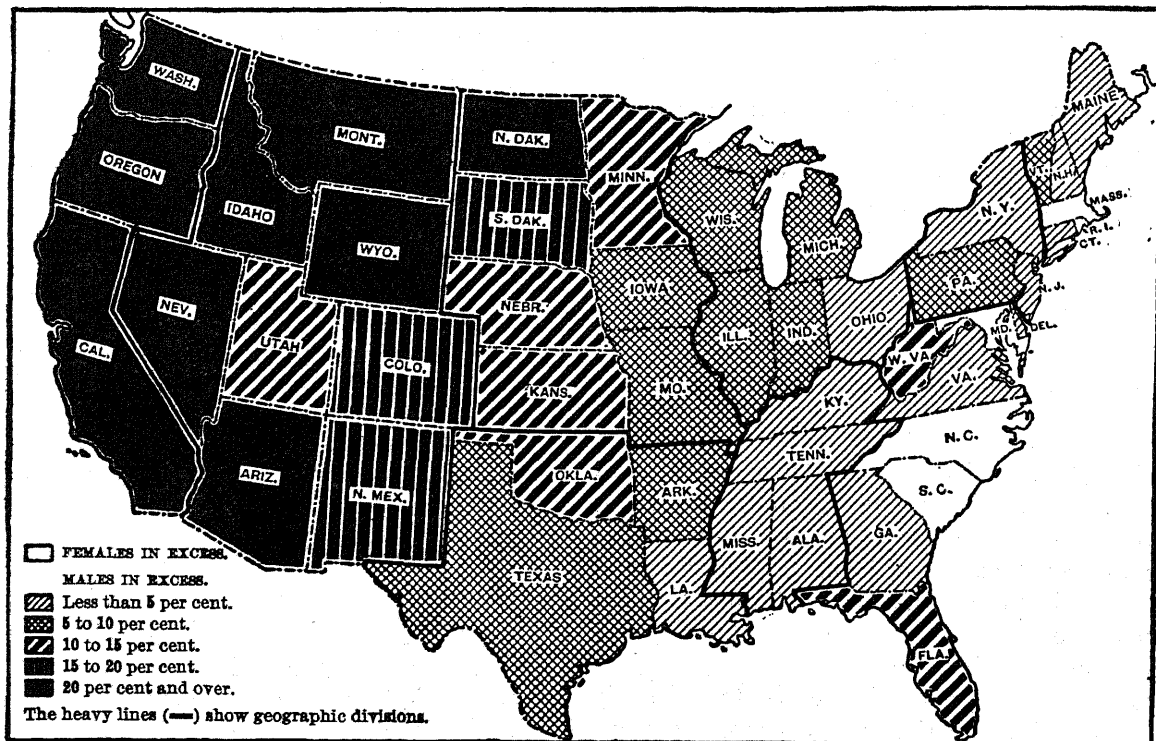
DIVISIONS AND STATES.

The population of each geographic division for the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage elements, in 1910 and 1900, is classified by sex

in Table 23. Similar data for each state are given in Tables 25 and 26 on subsequent pages, except that the 1900 figures are given only for the aggregate and for the foreign-born white population, the latter being the only large class in which there has been a material change in sex distribution since 1900.

The accompanying map shows graphically the differences among the states in the ratio of males to females in the total population for 1910.

RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES IN THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



The preponderance of males in the aggregate population in 1910 was most marked in the Pacific and Mountain divisions, with ratios, respectively, of 129.5 and 127.9 males to 100 females. The proportion of males was lowest in New England, where there was a slight excess of females over males, and in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions. Except in the East South Central division, where the ratio of males to females was the same in 1900 as in 1910, and in the Mountain division, where it decreased slightly (from 128 to 127.9), the proportion of males in each division was greater in 1910 than in 1900. The proportion of males increased in every state east of the Mississippi except in Kentucky and Tennessee, where the changes were insignificant. West of the Mississippi the proportion increased in 9 states, decreased in 12 states, and remained unchanged in 1 state.

The sex distribution of the total population in any state is more or less affected by immigration from foreign countries and by migratory movements from or to other states. The ratio of males to females among

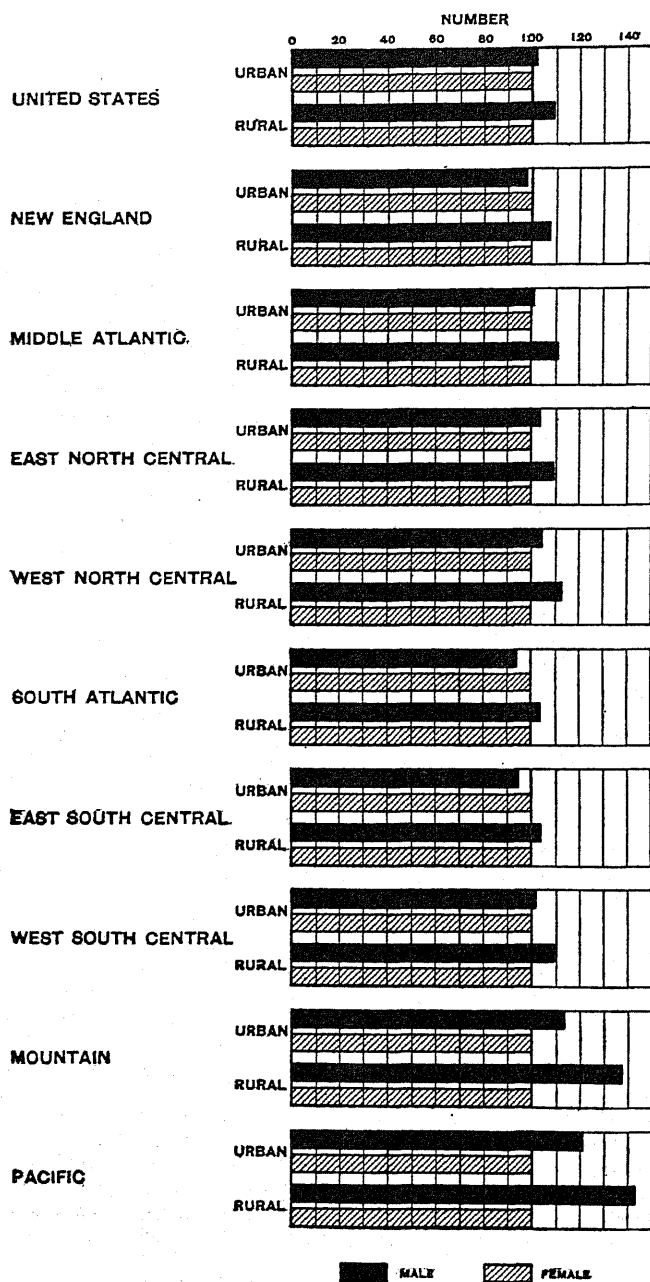
the native whites of native parentage is considerably affected by interstate migration. In general, men are more apt to migrate than women. As in the case of the aggregate population, the excess of males among native whites of native parentage was greatest in the Mountain and Pacific divisions, which have grown rapidly through migration from farther east, the ratios in 1910 being, respectively, 119.8 and 117.4 males to 100 females. In two of the eastern divisions, the New England and Middle Atlantic, there was an excess of females over males in this class. The number of males to 100 females in 1910 in the District of Columbia was lower than in any of the states. Among the states it was lowest in Massachusetts (95.2) and highest in Nevada (161.3), Wyoming (151.8), Montana (139.6), and Arizona (135).

In every division, and in every state except Massachusetts, Virginia, Arkansas, Oklahoma, and New Mexico, the proportion of males among the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was lower than it was among the native whites of native parentage. In

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Table 27 gives the ratio of males to females in the total population and the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage classes in urban and in rural communities, respectively, for the country as a whole and for each division separately. Table 28 shows the corresponding classification by sex. The accompanying diagram shows graphically the ratios for each geographic division.

MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES: 1910.



Of the aggregate urban population of the United States in 1910, 21,496,181 were males and 21,127,202 females, the number of males to 100 females being 101.7. Of the aggregate rural population, 25,836,096

were males and 23,512,787 females, the number of males to 100 females being 109.9. In each class of the population the proportion of males increased between 1900 and 1910—in the urban, from 98.7 to 101.7 males to 100 females, and in the rural, from 108.5 to 109.9.

In every division also the proportion of males, both in the urban and in the rural population, increased between 1900 and 1910; and in every division, as in the country as a whole, the proportion of males in rural communities was greater than in urban. In the rural population of each division the males outnumbered the females, but in the urban population of three divisions—the New England, South Atlantic, and East South Central—the females outnumbered the males.

The fact that females form a larger proportion of the population in urban than in rural communities throughout the United States exists despite the fact that the foreign-born whites—a class in which, as previously noted, males are greatly in the majority—are largely concentrated in cities.

The higher proportion of females in the cities is generally attributed, at least in part, to the fact that the city as compared with the country affords more opportunities for women to find employment. Differences in birth and death rates also probably affect it.

Table 27

DIVISION AND CLASS OF COMMUNITY.	MALES TO 100 FEMALES.					
	Total population.		Native white: 1910		Foreign-born white: 1910	Negro: 1910
	1910	1900	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
United States.....	106.0	104.4	104.0	99.5	129.2	98.9
Urban.....	101.7	98.7	99.3	94.6	118.9	90.8
Rural.....	109.9	108.5	106.7	109.5	181.1	102.1
NEW ENGLAND.....	99.3	97.7	98.1	96.0	104.8	97.8
Urban.....	97.8	95.7	95.5	95.2	103.1	95.2
Rural.....	107.4	106.1	104.6	104.6	128.1	131.8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	103.3	100.9	98.9	96.5	120.9	94.9
Urban.....	100.6	98.0	96.1	94.9	114.0	90.8
Rural.....	110.1	106.6	102.5	104.8	165.9	114.8
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	106.0	104.7	102.9	98.6	131.3	108.3
Urban.....	103.2	99.7	99.3	93.4	127.7	104.6
Rural.....	109.3	109.1	105.5	107.9	140.7	121.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	109.9	109.7	106.6	103.3	141.3	107.8
Urban.....	104.5	102.8	102.5	93.2	134.8	104.1
Rural.....	112.7	112.5	108.4	109.0	145.7	115.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	101.2	100.0	102.1	97.6	146.9	97.5
Urban.....	94.1	91.6	96.0	93.1	121.1	86.0
Rural.....	103.8	102.5	103.9	109.8	219.3	101.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	101.9	101.9	103.5	94.5	139.2	98.4
Urban.....	94.5	94.0	97.9	88.5	123.2	87.9
Rural.....	103.7	103.4	104.5	110.1	179.2	101.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	107.2	106.7	108.2	105.1	138.8	100.4
Urban.....	101.2	96.5	104.2	95.1	124.9	90.6
Rural.....	109.0	108.8	109.2	112.1	148.8	103.3
MOUNTAIN.....	127.9	128.0	119.8	112.6	189.6	121.3
Urban.....	113.3	111.7	110.3	99.6	141.0	105.2
Rural.....	137.0	136.6	124.9	123.2	233.7	177.1
PACIFIC.....	129.5	128.2	117.4	106.8	181.9	120.4
Urban.....	120.2	118.0	111.2	99.2	155.8	110.3
Rural.....	143.0	137.9	124.9	120.4	236.6	190.1

MALES AND FEMALES IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

DIVISION AND CLASS OF COMMUNITY.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE: 1910				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910		NEGRO: 1910	
	1910		1900		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
United States.....	47,332,277	44,639,989	38,816,448	37,178,127	25,229,218	24,259,357	9,425,239	9,472,598	7,583,788	5,821,757	4,885,861	4,941,882
Urban.....	21,496,181	21,127,202	15,298,189	15,498,996	8,893,553	8,956,091	6,001,484	6,346,416	5,234,542	4,400,727	1,279,484	1,409,745
Rural.....	25,836,096	23,512,787	23,518,259	21,679,131	16,335,665	15,303,266	3,423,755	3,127,182	2,289,146	1,421,030	3,606,377	3,532,137
New England.....	3,265,114	3,287,567	2,763,796	2,828,221	1,293,890	1,319,529	1,005,379	1,047,330	928,337	886,049	32,783	33,523
Urban.....	2,696,799	2,758,546	2,186,801	2,283,878	902,285	945,189	909,577	950,016	850,950	825,040	29,686	31,151
Rural.....	568,315	529,021	577,005	544,343	391,605	374,340	95,502	97,314	77,387	60,409	3,087	2,342
Middle Atlantic.....	9,813,266	9,502,626	7,761,081	7,693,597	4,208,191	4,254,770	2,746,564	2,844,748	2,641,593	2,184,586	203,466	214,404
Urban.....	6,882,882	6,840,791	4,986,332	5,089,551	2,312,444	2,406,019	2,242,400	2,363,581	2,156,963	1,892,514	161,453	177,793
Rural.....	2,930,684	2,661,835	2,774,749	2,604,046	1,895,747	1,848,751	504,104	481,167	484,630	292,072	42,013	36,611
East North Central.....	9,392,839	8,857,782	8,177,398	7,808,273	4,945,547	4,806,421	2,536,599	2,571,835	1,741,015	1,326,205	156,431	144,405
Urban.....	4,885,039	4,732,232	3,604,539	3,615,436	2,000,500	2,014,169	1,534,565	1,643,127	1,227,819	961,472	117,883	112,659
Rural.....	4,507,800	4,125,550	4,572,769	4,192,837	2,945,047	2,792,252	1,002,034	928,708	513,196	364,733	38,548	31,746
West North Central.....	6,092,855	5,545,066	5,412,014	4,935,409	3,365,357	3,158,330	1,633,760	1,580,943	944,767	668,464	125,864	116,798
Urban.....	1,979,084	1,894,632	1,493,490	1,453,054	1,004,257	980,070	525,789	564,230	362,667	269,029	83,809	80,492
Rural.....	4,113,771	3,650,434	3,918,524	3,482,355	2,361,100	2,178,260	1,107,971	1,016,663	582,100	399,435	42,055	36,306
South Atlantic.....	6,134,605	6,060,290	5,222,595	5,220,885	3,708,417	3,632,788	217,289	222,554	172,872	117,683	2,029,808	2,082,680
Urban.....	1,499,281	1,582,872	1,067,304	1,105,328	821,025	854,794	151,125	162,290	105,016	86,740	420,619	458,901
Rural.....	4,635,324	4,467,418	4,155,291	4,055,557	2,887,392	2,777,994	66,164	60,264	67,856	30,943	1,609,189	1,593,779
East South Central.....	4,245,169	4,164,732	3,809,656	3,738,091	2,772,592	2,679,900	104,468	110,509	50,542	36,315	1,315,792	1,336,721
Urban.....	704,084	809,545	548,048	583,008	423,791	433,035	70,406	79,576	31,978	25,954	238,203	270,864
Rural.....	3,541,085	3,355,187	3,261,618	3,155,083	2,348,801	2,246,865	34,062	30,933	18,564	10,361	1,077,589	1,065,827
West South Central.....	4,544,505	4,240,029	3,372,256	3,160,034	2,997,129	2,770,320	310,216	295,067	202,742	146,017	994,025	990,401
Urban.....	984,724	972,732	519,087	535,110	532,979	559,657	115,165	121,124	75,964	60,844	207,124	228,714
Rural.....	3,559,781	3,267,297	2,853,169	2,624,924	2,414,150	2,210,663	195,051	173,943	126,778	85,173	789,901	761,687
Mountain.....	1,478,018	1,155,499	940,038	734,619	799,330	667,294	326,796	290,125	286,022	150,888	11,788	9,701
Urban.....	503,331	444,180	288,668	255,695	257,949	233,880	129,305	129,826	101,420	71,911	7,918	7,528
Rural.....	974,687	711,319	651,370	478,924	541,381	433,414	197,491	160,299	184,602	78,977	3,848	2,173
Pacific.....	2,365,906	1,826,398	1,857,694	1,058,998	1,138,765	970,005	544,168	509,487	555,898	305,550	15,946	13,249
Urban.....	1,300,657	1,081,672	607,420	514,936	588,313	529,278	322,852	325,596	321,865	206,623	12,779	11,533
Rural.....	1,065,249	744,726	760,274	544,062	550,452	440,727	221,316	183,891	234,033	98,927	3,167	1,666

The proportion of males is lower in urban than in rural communities not only for the total population, but also for each of the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage groups. Thus in 1910 in the native white population of native parentage there were 99.3 males to 100 females in urban communities as compared with 106.7 in rural. For the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage the ratios were, respectively, 94.6 to 100 for urban and 109.5 to 100 for rural communities. A still greater disparity appeared in the case of the foreign-born whites, there being 118.9 males to 100 females (itself a high ratio) in this class in urban communities and 161.1 in rural communities. For negroes the corresponding ratios were 90.8 and 102.1 to 100.

Especially striking are the very high ratios of males to females among the foreign-born whites in the rural population of the South Atlantic, Mountain, and Pacific divisions. The total number of foreign-born whites in the rural districts of these divisions, however, is comparatively small.

In the three southern divisions, where negroes are the most numerous, there was only a slight excess of males among the negroes in the rural population. The ratio of males to females among negroes in the urban communities of the South, however, was particularly low, ranging in 1910 from 86 males to 100 females in the South Atlantic division to 90.6 in the West South Central.

PRINCIPAL CITIES.

Table 29 classifies by sex the total population and the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage classes in each of the 50 principal cities in 1910, and Table 31 shows the corresponding ratios of males to females. The total number of persons of each sex in cities of 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants is shown in Table 30.

In 28 of the 50 cities of over 100,000 inhabitants the males outnumbered the females in 1910. In 39 of the cities the proportion of males was greater in 1910 than it was in 1900, and in 11 it was less. The number of males to 100 females in 1910 was greatest in Seattle (136.2) and only slightly less in Portland, Oreg. (134.5). Nashville showed the smallest proportion of males, or 89.6 males to 100 females.

Of the eight cities of 500,000 inhabitants or more, Baltimore had the lowest number of males to 100 females (92.4) in 1910 and Cleveland the highest (106.6). The population of New York City was almost evenly divided by sex; in Philadelphia the females outnumbered the males; and in Chicago the males outnumbered the females.

Among the negro population in 1910 the females outnumbered the males in 28 of the cities, the proportion of males being very low in the southern cities generally.

MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

CITY.	TOTAL POPULATION.		NATIVE WHITE: 1910		Foreign-born white: 1910	Negro: 1910	CITY.	TOTAL POPULATION.		NATIVE WHITE: 1910		Foreign-born white: 1910	Negro: 1910
	1910	1900	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.				1910	1900	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
Albany, N. Y.	92.9	91.7	93.3	89.4	98.9	92.0	New Haven, Conn.	99.7	99.4	94.8	94.3	111.4	92.5
Atlanta, Ga.	92.7	85.3	97.8	91.0	150.4	81.0	New Orleans, La.	92.8	90.1	97.6	86.4	112.1	84.7
Baltimore, Md.	92.4	91.6	92.6	91.6	100.6	85.5	New York, N. Y.	99.9	98.5	98.0	95.8	105.1	85.0
Birmingham, Ala.	102.8	104.5	105.3	101.3	145.8	96.3	Manhattan Borough	100.2	98.5	99.1	98.3	103.6	86.2
Boston, Mass.	96.7	96.1	96.1	97.1	95.8	96.6	Bronx Borough	101.5	103.0	100.6	95.9	109.8	86.6
Bridgeport, Conn.	106.1	99.3	102.2	95.2	122.3	97.3	Brooklyn Borough	98.2	96.8	95.4	94.6	105.0	82.2
Buffalo, N. Y.	100.6	98.6	100.2	93.5	112.8	111.1	Queens Borough	103.1	102.8	100.6	97.9	115.1	81.9
Cambridge, Mass.	91.7	93.8	88.8	94.8	90.2	89.8	Richmond Borough	108.3	105.5	105.3	101.8	122.6	83.1
Chicago, Ill.	106.3	103.4	103.8	95.8	121.1	105.9	Newark, N. J.	99.6	96.8	96.1	94.1	110.6	89.6
Cincinnati, Ohio.	95.4	93.1	97.9	87.5	105.9	101.8	Oakland, Cal.	108.7	96.7	99.9	91.8	130.6	112.0
Cleveland, Ohio.	106.6	101.8	101.6	95.6	124.6	105.7	Omaha, Nebr.	109.3	111.6	108.8	98.8	125.8	116.2
Columbus, Ohio.	101.5	101.7	99.7	90.5	135.6	113.9	Paterson, N. J.	98.9	97.4	94.2	94.7	107.0	85.6
Dayton, Ohio.	101.9	97.6	99.9	89.1	144.0	104.6	Philadelphia, Pa.	96.4	96.2	95.1	94.4	102.9	87.6
Denver, Colo.	101.3	99.0	100.2	93.3	115.8	95.6	Pittsburgh, Pa. ²	105.1	106.0	99.0	95.1	128.7	108.8
Detroit, Mich.	106.6	95.1	105.4	95.4	122.9	108.3	Portland, Oreg.	134.5	142.4	123.7	105.0	172.7	139.1
Fall River, Mass.	93.4	92.0	92.9	94.6	92.1	96.1	Providence, R. I.	96.7	94.0	93.2	93.2	103.3	94.1
Grand Rapids, Mich.	97.4	94.2	95.9	87.6	116.4	109.1	Richmond, Va.	91.3	88.5	93.6	93.5	127.2	85.0
Indianapolis, Ind.	98.7	97.5	97.2	90.5	134.4	98.1	Rochester, N. Y.	98.7	91.1	97.4	91.0	112.6	93.2
Jersey City, N. J.	105.5	101.6	102.7	97.6	130.5	102.7	St. Louis, Mo.	101.5	100.4	99.9	91.9	126.9	101.7
Kansas City, Mo.	103.6	102.1	102.6	94.2	132.3	101.7	St. Paul, Minn.	108.6	107.3	111.9	96.1	126.2	153.5
Los Angeles, Cal.	103.9	97.2	99.8	90.2	121.8	94.0	San Francisco, Cal.	131.6	117.1	126.9	101.1	162.4	166.1
Louisville, Ky.	94.1	94.6	96.2	87.0	103.5	97.7	Scranton, Pa.	102.0	100.8	96.7	92.0	127.2	116.4
Lowell, Mass.	94.1	89.9	89.3	83.0	97.3	(¹)	Seattle, Wash.	136.2	176.7	126.1	104.1	179.6	154.5
Memphis, Tenn.	102.2	104.5	108.5	94.7	147.4	92.9	Spokane, Wash.	122.7	135.0	115.3	104.5	171.5	117.8
Milwaukee, Wis.	102.8	97.1	98.0	91.8	128.0	95.2	Syracuse, N. Y.	100.5	94.1	98.3	90.3	123.2	106.2
Minneapolis, Minn.	109.2	103.5	111.4	92.6	132.8	137.1	Toledo, Ohio	101.1	99.1	99.0	94.3	120.2	99.7
Nashville, Tenn.	89.6	90.2	95.2	85.1	111.4	80.0	Washington, D. C.	91.3	90.0	93.4	91.9	113.0	82.2
							Worcester, Mass.	101.2	99.6	95.2	94.7	115.1	84.9

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.² Includes population of Allegheny for 1900.

POPULATION 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

ALL PERSONS 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

General summary: 1910.—Persons 21 years of age and over have certain special legal rights with reference to property, the elective franchise, and other matters. This class of the population is further significant from the social and economic standpoint, in that it includes the great majority of breadwinners and also the great majority of married men and women. From the political standpoint particular interest attaches to statistics regarding males 21 years of age and over, although in several states women of that age also now have the right to vote at all elections.

For the United States, exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, and other outlying possessions, the total population 21 years of age and over in 1910 was 51,554,905, representing 56.1 per cent of the total population of all ages.

This total includes 26,999,151 males and 24,555,754 females, the number of males being 10 per cent greater than the number of females. Table 32, showing the number of each sex in 1910 for each of the principal classes of population, discloses an excess of males in each specified class except that made up of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage. Of a total excess of males amounting to 2,443,397, the foreign-born whites contributed 1,639,709.

As regards color or race, nativity, and parentage, the composition of the female population 21 years of age and over differs from that of the male in having smaller percentages of foreign-born whites, Chinese, and

Japanese, and larger percentages of the other race and nativity classes, these differences being attributable mainly to the fact, previously noted, that immigrants include many more males than females. Thus 20.4 per cent of the adult female population in 1910 were foreign-born whites, as compared with 24.6 per cent of the male, while 69.4 per cent of the former and 65.6 per cent of the latter were native whites and 9.9 and 9.1 per cent, respectively, were negroes.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		FEMALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		Males to 100 females.
	Number.	Percent of total.	Number.	Percent of total.	
Total	26,999,151	100.0	24,555,754	100.0	110.0
Native white—Native parentage	13,211,731	48.9	12,484,481	50.8	105.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,498,966	16.7	4,567,647	18.6	98.5
Foreign-born white	6,646,817	24.6	5,007,108	20.4	132.7
Negro	2,458,873	9.1	2,427,742	9.9	101.3
Indian	62,967	0.2	60,169	0.2	104.7
Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	119,797	0.4	8,607	(¹)	1,391.9

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Sex ratios, by divisions and states.—Table 33 gives, for 1910 and 1900, the total number of each sex, and also the number of males to 100 females, in the population 21 years of age and over, by geographic divisions and states.

Considered by geographic divisions, the number of men to 100 women in 1910 ranged from 98.8 in New England—the only division in which women outnumbered men—to 144.9 in the Pacific division and 148.6

In each of the color or race, nativity, and parentage groups shown in Table 34 (except the relatively unimportant groups of Indians and Chinese) males of 21 and over constituted a larger proportion of the population in 1910 than in 1900. In the case of the foreign-born whites this change indicates a larger proportion of males among the immigrants than formerly. In the other classes it reflects a change in the age distribution of the population, the exact nature and cause of which can only be determined by a detailed study of the age statistics.

Table 35 shows the number of males 21 years of age and over in specified classes of the population in 1910 and 1900, with the citizenship of foreign-born whites, and the increase during the decade.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND CITIZENSHIP.			Increase: ¹ 1900-1910		Per cent of total.	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900
Total	26,999,151	21,134,299	5,864,852	27.8	100.0	100.0
White.....	24,357,514	18,918,697	5,438,817	28.7	90.2	89.5
Negro.....	2,458,873	2,060,302	398,571	19.3	9.1	9.7
Indian.....	62,967	57,077	5,890	10.3	0.2	0.3
Chinese.....	60,421	81,018	-20,597	-25.4	0.2	0.4
Japanese.....	56,638	17,205	39,433	229.2	0.2	0.1
All other.....	2,738		2,738		(2)	
Native white	17,710,697	14,014,427	3,696,270	26.4	65.6	66.3
Native parentage.....	13,211,731	10,569,743	2,641,988	25.0	48.9	50.0
Foreign parentage.....	3,215,082	2,535,751	679,331	26.8	11.9	12.0
Mixed parentage.....	1,283,854	908,933	374,951	41.3	4.8	4.3
Foreign-born white	6,646,817	4,904,270	1,742,547	35.5	24.6	23.2
Naturalized.....	3,034,117	2,845,473	188,644	6.6	11.2	13.5
Having first papers.....	570,772	411,898	158,874	38.6	2.1	1.9
Alien.....	2,266,535	914,917	1,351,618	147.7	8.4	4.3
Citizenship not reported.....	775,393	731,982	43,411	5.9	2.9	3.5

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The number of males 21 and over increased 5,864,852, or 27.8 per cent, between 1900 and 1910. This is a much higher rate of increase than that in the total population, which was 21 per cent. Chiefly on account of the marked predominance of adult males among the foreign-born whites, the distribution of the total number of men of 21 and over among the several color or race, nativity, and parentage groups, as shown in the above table, differs considerably from the distribution of the total population among those groups, as shown in a preceding table (Table 1). Practically one-fourth (24.6 per cent) of the male population 21 years of age and over in 1910 were foreign-born whites, as compared with 14.5 per cent of the total population. Native whites of native parentage constituted 48.9 per cent of the total adult male population and 53.8 per cent of the total population. The corresponding percentages for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage were 16.7 and 20.5, respectively. The percentage of negroes in the male population of 21 and over was 9.1, as compared with 10.7 in the total population. The proportion of

foreign-born whites in the whole number of males 21 years of age and over was higher in 1910 than in 1900, while that of the two principal native white groups and of all colored races except the Japanese was lower.

Of the 6,646,817 foreign-born whites in 1910, 3,034,117, or 45.6 per cent, were returned as naturalized; in 1900 the percentage naturalized was 58. The naturalized foreign-born whites in 1910 constituted 11.2 per cent of the total male population 21 years of age and over. Those reported as aliens in 1910 numbered 2,266,535, or considerably more than twice the number so reported in 1900. It is probable that most of the considerable number of foreign-born whites whose condition as to citizenship was not reported were also aliens. The increase in the proportion of aliens reflects the fact that a larger proportion of the foreign-born whites in 1910 were recent arrivals than was the case in 1900.

Divisions and states.—Statistics regarding males 21 years of age and over, by divisions and states, are presented in Table 36 on a subsequent page. The relative importance of the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage classes in the adult male population is graphically shown in the diagram on the opposite page.

Marked differences appear among the divisions and states with respect to the proportion which men of 21 and over form of the total population. These differences are due to differences in the ratio of males to females (compare Tables 23, 25, and 26) or to differences in the age distribution of the population, or to both causes combined. States which receive large accessions to their population, either from foreign countries or from other parts of the United States, have in general a materially larger proportion of men of 21 and over in their population than the other states. Among the geographic divisions, the Pacific and the Mountain divisions showed the highest proportions in 1910 (38.6 per cent and 34.7 per cent, respectively). Very little difference appears among the four northern divisions, in each of which the proportion was practically three-tenths, while in each of the three divisions of the South the proportion was about one-fourth. In every division, and in fact in every state except New Hampshire, Montana, and Colorado, the proportion of males 21 years of age and over was higher in 1910 than in 1900.

In the three southern divisions, where there are comparatively few foreign born, the distribution of males 21 years of age and over among the several color or race, nativity, and parentage groups is not materially different from the corresponding distribution of the total population. (Compare percentages in the last ten columns of Table 36 with percentages in Table 14.) In the North and West, however, chiefly because

of the high proportion of adult males among the foreign-born whites, the distribution of the men of 21 and over among the several classes differs materially from the distribution of the total population. In the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions native whites of native parentage constituted in 1910 not more than two-fifths of the men of 21 and over and only slightly exceeded the foreign-born whites in number. Nearly three-fifths of the total number of men 21 years of age and over in these two divisions were either born abroad or had one or both parents born abroad. In the East North Central, West North Central, Mountain, and Pacific divisions, also, less than half the males of 21 and over were native whites of native parentage.

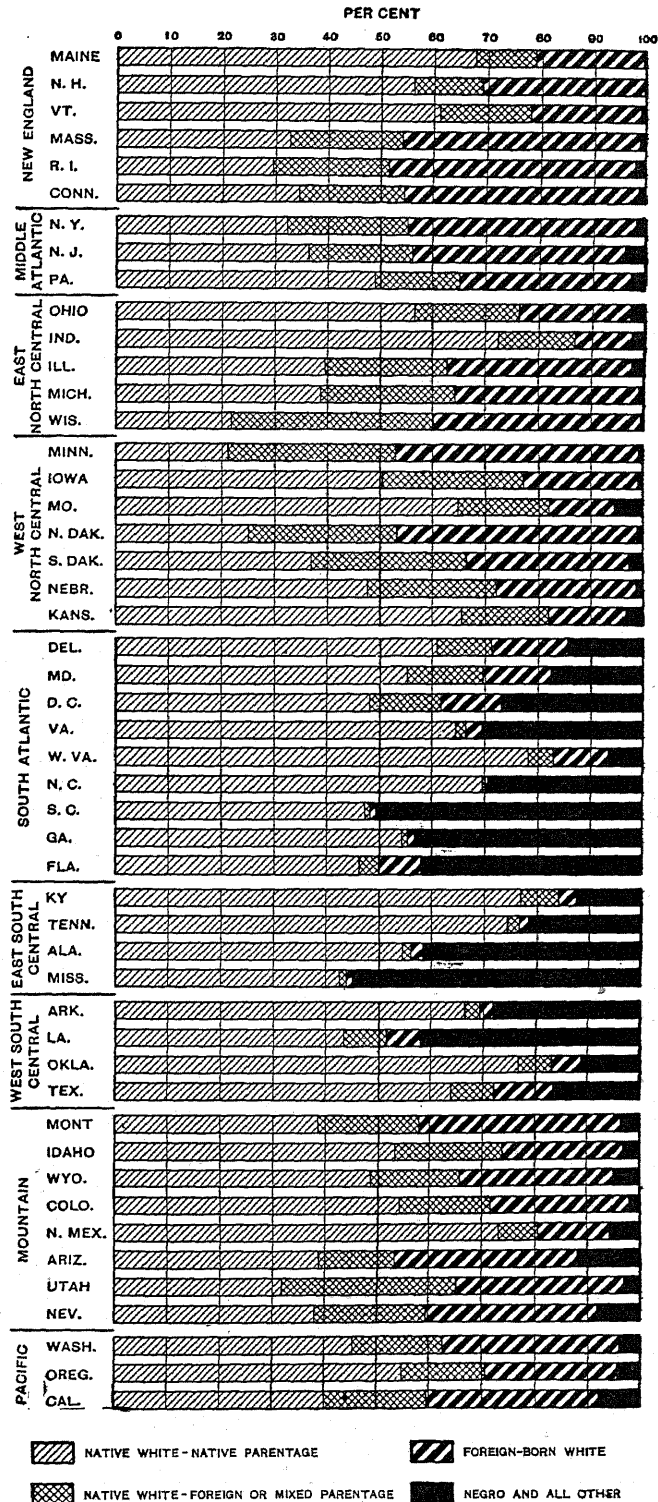
In Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York, Wisconsin, Minnesota, North Dakota, and Utah less than one-third of the men of 21 and over in 1910 were native whites of native parentage. In each of the states just named except Utah, and also in Connecticut, New Jersey, Illinois, Michigan, Montana, Arizona, and Washington, more than one-third of the total number were foreign-born whites, the proportion in fact exceeding two-fifths in 7 out of the 13 states.

Taking the United States as a whole, the percentage of foreign-born whites in the total male population 21 years of age and over increased from 23.2 in 1900 to 24.6 in 1910. This, however, was the net result of diverse changes in different parts of the country, the changes in some sections being much more pronounced.

In all the New England and Middle Atlantic states there was an increase, and in most cases a marked increase, in the percentage of foreign-born whites in the total male population 21 years of age and over. In New York the percentage increased from 38 in 1900 to 43 in 1910; in Massachusetts, from 40.7 to 44.4; and in Pennsylvania, from 26.7 to 32.1. In three of the East North Central states—Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois—the percentage of foreign-born whites in this class of the population increased; in Michigan and Wisconsin, on the other hand, the percentage decreased. It decreased also in every West North Central state—from 58.3 to 45.8 in North Dakota, from 40.3 to 30.6 in South Dakota, and from 51.5 to 46.4 in Minnesota, the other states of the division showing less striking decreases. The percentage either remained practically stationary or decreased somewhat in every Mountain state except Arizona. In two of the Pacific states, Washington and Oregon, the percentage increased, while in California it declined slightly. In none of the Southern states were the changes in the percentage of foreign-born whites among males 21 years and

over very notable, except in West Virginia, where the percentage increased from 5.2 in 1900 to 10.3 in 1910.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE OF MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.



MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease,]

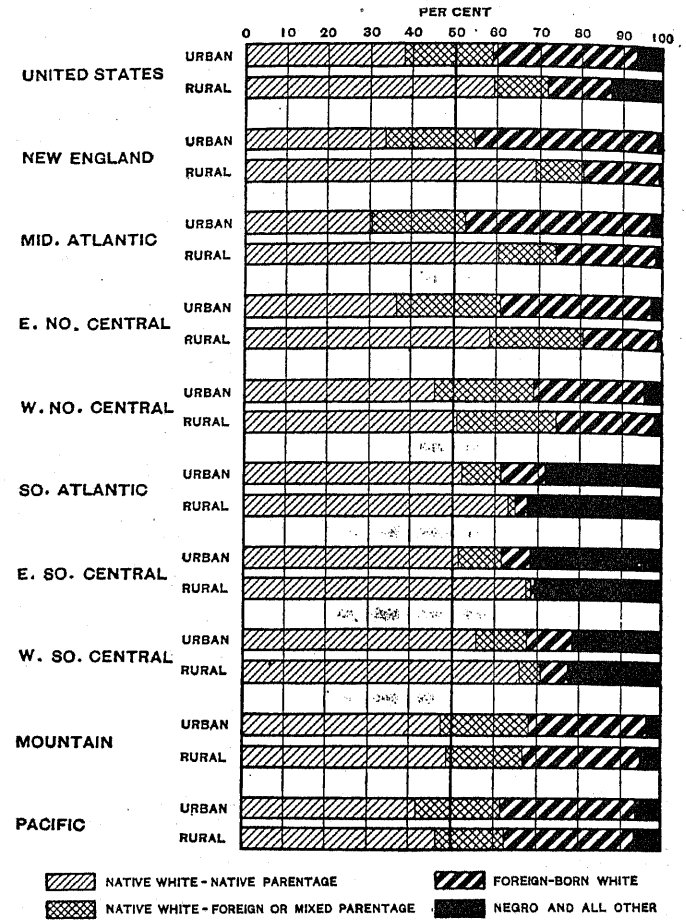
Table with columns for 'MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.' and 'PER CENT OF TOTAL.'. Rows are numbered 1-56, likely representing states. Each row contains 18 data points: 6 for Native white (1910, 1900, % inc.), 6 for Foreign-born white (1910, 1900, % inc.), and 6 for Percent of total (White, Negro, Native white, Foreign or mixed white, Foreign-born white).

Urban and rural communities.—Table 37 shows, for each geographic division, the number of males 21 years of age and over in 1910 in urban and rural communities, respectively, classified according to color or race, nativity, and parentage. The percentages formed by the several classes of population are also shown graphically in the accompanying diagram.

In the United States as a whole males 21 years of age and over formed a larger proportion of the total population in 1910 in urban than in rural communities, but the opposite was the case in the New England, Middle Atlantic, and Mountain divisions.

In the urban communities of the United States as a whole in 1910, only 38.2 per cent of the males 21 years of age and over were native whites of native parentage, while 34.3 per cent were foreign-born whites and 20.8 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; thus considerably over one-half of the total either were born abroad or had one or both parents born abroad. In rural communities, on the other hand, nearly three-fifths (59.4 per cent) of the males of 21 years and over were native whites of native parentage, only 27.7 per cent being foreign-born whites and native whites of foreign or mixed parentage. In the Middle Atlantic and New England divisions the proportion of native whites of native parentage among males of 21 years and over in urban communities was especially low (30.2 and 33.7 per cent, respectively), and the proportion of foreign-born whites especially high (44.2 and 44 per cent, respectively).

DISTRIBUTION OF MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES: 1910.



MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

DIVISION AND CLASS OF COMMUNITY.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.					PER CENT OF TOTAL.								
	Total.	Per cent of total population.	White.	Negro.	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.			White.	Negro.	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.		
						Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.				Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.
United States	26,999,151	29.4	24,357,514	2,458,873	182,764	13,211,731	4,498,966	6,646,817	90.2	9.1	0.7	48.9	16.7	24.6
Urban	13,341,135	31.3	12,453,858	811,945	75,332	5,092,259	2,779,541	4,582,058	93.3	6.1	0.6	38.2	20.8	34.3
Rural	13,658,016	27.7	11,903,656	1,646,928	107,432	8,118,472	1,719,425	2,064,759	87.2	12.1	0.8	59.4	12.6	15.1
NEW ENGLAND	2,019,096	30.8	1,992,996	22,074	4,026	808,405	387,744	796,847	98.7	1.1	0.2	40.0	19.2	39.5
Urban	1,658,155	30.4	1,634,413	20,170	3,572	559,077	346,146	729,190	98.6	1.2	0.2	33.7	20.9	44.0
Rural	360,941	32.9	358,583	1,904	454	249,328	41,598	67,657	99.3	0.5	0.1	69.1	11.5	18.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	5,920,501	30.7	5,770,811	138,750	10,940	2,320,175	1,178,365	2,272,271	97.5	2.3	0.2	39.2	19.9	38.4
Urban	4,177,617	30.4	4,055,787	113,137	8,693	1,263,179	944,316	1,848,292	97.1	2.7	0.2	30.2	22.6	44.2
Rural	1,742,884	31.2	1,715,024	25,613	2,247	1,056,996	234,049	423,979	98.4	1.5	0.1	60.6	13.4	24.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	5,604,500	30.7	5,489,013	107,170	8,317	2,613,162	1,302,508	1,573,343	97.9	1.9	0.1	46.6	23.2	28.1
Urban	3,042,818	31.6	2,955,156	83,991	3,671	1,115,297	742,534	1,097,325	97.1	2.8	0.1	36.7	24.4	36.1
Rural	2,561,682	29.7	2,533,857	23,179	4,646	1,497,865	559,974	476,018	98.9	0.9	0.2	58.5	21.9	18.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	3,493,637	30.0	3,398,100	83,219	12,318	1,711,122	817,570	869,408	97.3	2.4	0.4	49.0	23.4	24.9
Urban	1,267,791	32.7	1,206,967	58,938	1,886	579,723	294,915	332,329	95.2	4.6	0.1	45.7	23.3	26.2
Rural	2,225,846	28.7	2,191,133	24,281	10,432	1,131,399	522,655	537,079	98.4	1.1	0.5	50.8	23.5	24.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC	3,071,428	25.2	2,112,547	955,364	3,517	1,841,213	120,669	150,665	68.8	31.1	0.1	59.9	3.9	4.9
Urban	892,835	28.9	641,383	250,083	1,869	466,222	33,620	91,535	71.8	28.0	0.2	52.2	9.4	10.3
Rural	2,178,593	23.9	1,471,164	705,281	2,148	1,374,985	87,049	59,130	67.5	32.4	0.1	63.1	1.7	2.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	2,096,186	24.9	1,452,776	642,460	950	1,337,122	69,346	46,308	69.3	30.6	(1)	63.8	3.3	2.2
Urban	480,715	29.3	314,122	146,339	254	237,209	47,547	29,366	68.2	31.8	0.1	51.5	10.3	6.4
Rural	1,635,471	23.9	1,138,654	496,121	696	1,099,913	21,799	16,942	69.6	30.3	(1)	67.3	1.3	1.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	2,261,366	25.7	1,755,641	488,815	16,910	1,428,556	154,845	171,940	77.6	21.6	0.7	63.2	6.8	7.6
Urban	589,580	30.1	463,854	123,640	2,086	329,121	68,616	66,117	78.7	21.0	0.4	55.8	11.6	11.2
Rural	1,671,786	24.5	1,291,787	365,175	14,824	1,099,735	86,229	105,823	77.3	21.8	0.9	65.8	5.2	6.3
MOUNTAIN	913,558	34.7	871,401	8,992	33,165	442,848	171,016	257,537	95.4	1.0	3.6	48.5	18.7	28.2
Urban	327,456	34.6	315,368	6,010	6,078	155,799	67,451	92,118	96.3	1.8	1.9	47.6	20.6	28.1
Rural	586,102	34.8	556,033	2,982	27,087	287,049	103,565	165,419	94.9	0.5	4.6	49.0	17.7	28.2
PACIFIC	1,618,879	38.6	1,514,229	12,029	92,621	708,828	296,903	508,498	93.5	0.7	5.7	43.8	18.3	31.4
Urban	924,168	38.8	866,808	9,637	47,723	386,626	184,396	295,786	93.8	1.0	5.2	41.8	20.0	32.0
Rural	694,711	38.4	647,421	2,392	44,898	322,202	112,507	212,712	93.2	0.3	6.5	46.4	16.2	30.6

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITES, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

Table 39—Continued

CITY.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910			
	Total.		Native white: 1910		Foreign-born white: 1910	Negro: 1910	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other: 1910	Native white.				Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizenship not reported.
	1910	1900	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.				Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.				
Pennsylvania—Continued.															
Hazleton.....	6,724	3,656	1,719	2,014	2,972	11	8	25.6	30.0	44.2	0.2	1,457	119	1,154	242
Johnstown.....	18,808	10,968	6,709	2,672	9,225	185	17	35.7	14.2	49.0	1.0	1,621	190	6,951	463
Lancaster.....	13,492	11,228	9,555	2,181	1,472	275	9	70.8	16.2	10.9	2.0	1,028	68	319	57
McKeesport.....	12,840	9,812	3,768	2,265	6,551	248	8	29.3	17.6	51.0	1.0	2,548	410	3,196	397
New Castle.....	11,322	8,813	5,318	1,594	4,707	189	14	45.0	13.5	39.8	1.6	1,326	292	2,800	289
Norristown borough.....	8,619	6,714	5,149	1,462	1,691	311	6	59.7	17.0	19.6	3.6	477	80	597	537
Reading.....	29,041	22,516	21,506	2,707	4,528	295	5	74.1	9.3	15.6	1.0	1,430	214	2,675	209
Shenandoah borough.....	8,028	6,449	881	1,199	5,942	1	5	11.0	14.9	74.0	(1)	1,750	294	3,692	206
Wilkes-Barre.....	18,934	13,557	5,656	5,129	7,899	246	4	29.9	27.1	41.7	1.3	3,754	396	3,108	641
Williamsport.....	9,214	7,782	6,148	1,653	1,153	259	1	66.7	17.9	12.5	2.8	723	69	227	134
York.....	13,331	9,492	10,964	1,163	829	373	2	82.2	8.7	6.2	2.8	508	40	215	66
Rhode Island															
Newport.....	8,648	6,811	3,105	2,113	2,925	480	25	35.9	24.4	33.8	5.6	1,672	310	682	261
Fawtucket.....	15,061	11,075	3,366	4,078	7,523	68	26	22.3	27.1	50.0	0.5	4,017	562	2,201	743
Warwick town.....	7,636	5,901	2,287	1,561	3,726	58	4	30.0	20.4	48.8	0.8	1,581	106	1,514	525
Woonsocket.....	10,422	7,363	1,432	2,433	6,540	7	10	13.7	23.3	62.8	0.1	2,300	256	3,353	631
South Carolina															
Charleston.....	16,107	14,167	5,477	1,454	1,282	7,881	13	34.0	9.0	8.0	48.9	678	92	255	257
Columbia.....	7,605	5,949	4,110	191	227	3,076	1	54.0	2.5	3.0	40.4	103	3	63	58
Tennessee															
Chattanooga.....	14,299	9,133	7,262	645	690	5,700	2	50.8	4.5	4.8	39.9	361	51	94	184
Knoxville.....	10,591	9,015	7,429	484	390	2,297	1	70.1	4.6	3.6	21.7	193	13	50	124
Texas															
Austin.....	8,612	6,227	4,489	947	1,240	1,929	7	52.1	11.0	14.4	22.4	583	26	167	464
Dallas.....	29,864	12,843	18,674	2,527	2,811	5,830	22	62.5	8.5	9.4	19.5	1,504	134	463	710
El Paso.....	11,791	5,032	5,068	1,390	4,640	486	217	42.9	11.8	39.4	4.1	988	201	2,445	1,006
Fort Worth.....	25,193	8,323	16,301	1,776	2,541	4,513	62	64.7	7.0	10.1	17.9	963	97	849	632
Galveston.....	12,753	11,097	3,584	2,966	3,503	2,654	46	28.1	23.3	27.5	20.8	1,962	490	699	362
Houston.....	25,935	13,816	11,863	3,352	3,466	7,240	24	45.7	12.9	13.4	27.9	1,754	239	746	727
San Antonio.....	27,979	14,490	11,941	5,700	7,354	2,917	67	42.7	20.4	26.3	10.4	3,114	272	2,223	1,745
Waco.....	7,375	5,641	4,582	484	656	1,636	17	62.1	6.6	8.9	22.2	387	27	72	170
Utah															
Ogden.....	7,680	4,082	2,879	2,210	2,103	110	378	37.5	28.8	27.4	1.4	1,130	141	518	314
Salt Lake City.....	28,640	13,639	10,471	8,668	8,675	399	462	36.6	30.2	30.3	1.3	4,335	958	1,990	1,392
Virginia															
Lynchburg.....	7,843	4,599	5,146	217	250	2,232	3	65.6	2.8	3.2	28.4	130	15	83	22
Norfolk.....	20,907	13,968	10,221	953	1,820	7,864	49	48.9	4.6	8.7	37.6	931	151	565	173
Portsmouth.....	10,623	5,361	5,872	740	604	3,394	13	55.3	7.0	5.7	31.9	349	55	75	125
Roanoke.....	10,144	5,791	7,389	271	414	2,066	4	72.8	2.7	4.1	20.4	212	30	117	55
Washington															
Tacoma.....	32,910	14,005	13,791	5,644	12,191	351	983	41.9	17.1	37.0	1.1	5,808	1,171	3,544	1,668
West Virginia															
Huntington.....	9,349	3,385	7,871	412	304	752	10	84.2	4.4	3.3	8.0	175	12	43	74
Wheeling.....	12,822	11,122	5,748	3,927	2,679	461	7	44.8	30.6	20.9	3.6	1,413	95	743	423
Wisconsin															
Green Bay.....	6,884	4,766	1,459	3,319	2,078	14	14	21.2	48.2	30.2	0.2	1,524	205	131	218
La Crosse.....	8,729	7,577	2,159	3,587	2,965	18	-----	24.7	41.1	34.0	0.2	1,759	524	276	406
Madison.....	7,825	5,708	2,582	3,021	2,105	47	70	33.0	38.6	26.9	0.6	1,174	179	388	414
Oshkosh.....	9,440	7,513	2,225	3,582	3,598	27	8	23.6	37.9	38.1	0.3	2,106	519	419	554
Racine.....	12,478	8,283	2,160	3,682	6,590	42	4	17.3	29.5	52.8	0.3	2,834	1,215	2,011	530
Sheboygan.....	7,807	6,044	751	2,695	4,359	1	1	9.6	34.5	55.8	(1)	2,061	721	991	586
Superior.....	15,378	11,320	3,353	3,206	8,201	68	50	25.1	20.8	53.3	0.4	3,735	1,323	2,220	923

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Citizenship of foreign-born white males.—Statistics as to the citizenship of foreign-born white males 21 years of age and over, as enumerated in 1910, are given in Table 40. Of the 6,646,817 foreign-born white males 21 years of age and over in the United States in 1910, 45.6 per cent were reported as naturalized, 8.6 per cent as having taken out their first naturalization papers, and 34.1 per cent as aliens, while for 11.7 per cent no report as to citizenship was secured. As already stated, it is probable that much the larger proportion of this last group are aliens. Nevertheless, on account of the marked variations in the relative numbers of those for whom there were no reports regarding citizenship in the different states and geographic divisions, comparisons of the percentages for those naturalized, those having first papers, and aliens are somewhat unsatisfactory.

It is evident, however, that in those geographic divisions in which a large part of the foreign-born population consists of recent immigrants—notably the New England, Middle Atlantic, South Atlantic, Mountain, and Pacific divisions—the proportion of the foreign-born white males of 21 years and over who are naturalized is much lower than in the divisions which have a relatively smaller proportion of recent immigrants, particularly the East North Central and West North Central. Many of these immigrants have been here too short a time to become naturalized. Among the states West Virginia had the lowest proportion naturalized (20.9 per cent), Arizona and Maine coming next. The proportion naturalized exceeded three-fifths in Kentucky, Iowa, Nebraska, and Minnesota. Among the geographic divisions the Middle Atlantic had the lowest percentage naturalized (38.7).

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

FEMALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 42

DIVISION AND STATE.	Total females 21 years of age and over.	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		Indian.	Chinese, Japanese, and all other.
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.		
				Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.						
United States.....	24,555,754	22,059,236	89.8	12,484,481	50.8	4,587,647	18.6	5,007,108	20.4	2,427,742	9.9	60,189	8,607
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:													
New England.....	2,043,998	2,021,540	98.9	841,264	41.2	428,673	21.0	751,603	36.8	21,822	1.1	573	63
Middle Atlantic.....	5,608,188	5,464,123	97.4	2,377,232	42.4	1,274,288	22.7	1,812,603	32.3	142,115	2.5	1,690	260
East North Central.....	5,133,680	5,036,624	98.1	2,516,036	49.0	1,340,723	26.1	1,179,865	23.0	92,098	1.8	4,278	80
West North Central.....	3,005,774	2,923,305	97.3	1,538,145	51.2	776,397	25.8	608,763	20.3	72,278	2.4	10,135	56
South Atlantic.....	3,007,118	2,085,590	67.7	1,809,235	60.2	125,998	4.2	100,357	3.3	969,575	32.2	1,904	49
East South Central.....	2,037,064	1,390,848	68.3	1,283,045	63.0	74,876	3.7	32,927	1.6	645,697	31.7	508	11
West South Central.....	1,987,760	1,504,766	75.7	1,245,132	62.6	142,047	7.1	117,587	5.9	467,795	23.5	15,132	67
Mountain.....	614,736	590,116	96.0	320,933	52.2	138,205	22.5	130,923	21.3	6,686	1.1	17,513	421
Pacific.....	1,117,436	1,092,324	97.8	553,409	49.5	266,440	23.8	272,475	24.4	9,076	0.8	8,436	7,600
NEW ENGLAND:													
Maine.....	225,736	225,107	99.7	156,663	69.4	25,589	11.3	42,855	19.0	401	0.2	228	.....
New Hampshire.....	135,372	135,187	99.9	78,394	57.9	19,004	14.0	37,789	27.9	176	0.1	9	.....
Vermont.....	106,883	106,598	99.7	67,945	63.6	20,234	18.9	18,419	17.2	277	0.3	8	.....
Massachusetts.....	1,074,485	1,061,602	98.8	363,035	33.8	246,539	22.9	452,028	42.1	12,648	1.2	192	43
Rhode Island.....	166,391	163,120	98.0	49,955	30.0	40,305	24.2	72,860	43.8	3,178	1.9	86	7
Connecticut.....	335,131	329,926	98.4	125,272	37.4	77,002	23.0	127,652	38.1	5,142	1.5	50	13
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:													
New York.....	2,757,521	2,706,523	98.2	927,995	33.7	710,145	25.8	1,068,383	38.7	49,300	1.8	1,502	196
New Jersey.....	736,659	706,728	95.9	288,821	39.2	166,074	22.5	251,833	34.2	29,866	4.1	26	39
Pennsylvania.....	2,114,008	2,050,872	97.0	1,160,416	54.9	398,069	18.8	492,387	23.3	62,949	3.0	162	25
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Ohio.....	1,398,341	1,364,611	97.6	830,354	59.4	314,929	22.5	219,328	15.7	33,683	2.4	33	14
Indiana.....	770,658	752,208	97.6	577,899	75.0	117,643	15.3	56,666	7.4	18,386	2.4	61	3
Illinois.....	1,567,491	1,533,014	97.8	647,697	41.3	421,178	26.9	464,139	29.6	34,372	2.2	56	49
Michigan.....	785,033	778,874	99.1	319,537	40.7	224,713	28.6	234,624	29.8	5,318	0.7	1,833	8
Wisconsin.....	611,157	607,917	99.5	140,549	23.0	262,260	42.9	205,108	33.6	930	0.2	2,295	6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Minnesota.....	512,411	508,195	99.2	111,088	21.7	192,518	37.6	204,589	39.9	2,061	0.4	2,146	9
Iowa.....	603,644	599,442	99.3	315,389	52.2	175,267	29.0	108,786	18.0	4,124	0.7	73	5
Missouri.....	896,152	847,997	94.6	588,496	65.7	171,954	19.2	87,547	9.8	48,057	5.4	81	17
North Dakota.....	122,406	120,780	98.7	29,600	24.2	37,987	31.0	53,193	43.5	158	0.1	1,468	.....
South Dakota.....	134,187	128,772	96.0	48,349	36.0	43,530	32.4	36,893	27.5	220	0.2	5,188	7
Nebraska.....	298,040	294,849	98.9	146,645	49.2	79,569	26.7	68,635	23.0	2,369	0.8	806	16
Kansas.....	438,934	423,270	96.4	298,578	68.0	75,572	17.2	49,120	11.2	15,289	3.5	373	2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:													
Delaware.....	58,442	50,160	85.8	37,070	63.4	6,573	11.2	6,517	11.2	8,281	14.2	1	.....
Maryland.....	373,819	309,897	82.9	209,793	56.1	56,820	15.2	43,284	11.6	63,899	17.1	12	11
District of Columbia.....	116,148	81,662	70.3	55,194	47.5	16,118	13.9	10,350	8.9	34,449	29.7	22	15
Virginia.....	518,473	353,516	68.2	335,607	64.7	9,533	1.8	8,376	1.6	164,844	31.8	110	3
West Virginia.....	284,969	270,298	94.9	241,703	84.8	15,872	5.6	12,723	4.5	14,667	5.1	3	1
North Carolina.....	519,475	358,583	69.0	354,416	68.2	2,316	0.4	1,851	0.4	159,236	30.7	1,655	1
South Carolina.....	343,958	162,625	47.3	156,965	45.6	3,577	1.0	2,083	0.6	181,264	52.7	65	4
Georgia.....	613,149	343,187	56.0	330,779	53.9	7,579	1.2	4,829	0.8	269,937	44.0	20	5
Florida.....	178,685	105,662	59.1	87,708	49.1	7,610	4.3	10,344	5.8	72,998	40.9	16	9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Kentucky.....	579,756	506,299	87.3	441,093	76.1	47,716	8.2	17,490	3.0	73,413	12.7	43	1
Tennessee.....	542,408	419,646	77.4	400,706	73.9	12,485	2.3	6,455	1.2	122,707	22.6	54	1
Alabama.....	501,959	284,116	56.6	269,397	53.7	8,602	1.7	6,117	1.2	217,676	43.4	167	.....
Mississippi.....	412,941	180,787	43.8	171,849	41.6	6,073	1.5	2,865	0.7	231,901	56.2	244	9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Arkansas.....	351,994	248,964	70.7	234,232	66.5	9,140	2.6	5,592	1.6	102,917	29.2	112	1
Louisiana.....	395,354	222,473	56.3	166,066	42.0	37,276	9.4	19,131	4.8	172,711	43.7	149	21
Oklahoma.....	356,194	311,266	87.4	276,301	77.6	22,208	6.2	12,757	3.6	30,208	8.5	14,718	2
Texas.....	884,218	722,063	81.7	568,533	64.3	73,423	8.3	80,107	9.1	161,959	18.3	153	43
MOUNTAIN:													
Montana.....	81,741	78,331	95.8	34,086	41.7	20,289	24.8	23,956	29.3	553	0.7	2,811	46
Idaho.....	69,818	68,543	98.2	40,258	57.7	17,043	24.4	11,242	16.1	187	0.3	1,031	57
Wyoming.....	28,840	27,932	96.9	15,648	54.3	6,209	21.5	6,075	21.1	494	1.7	376	38
Colorado.....	213,425	209,195	98.0	122,780	57.5	43,605	20.4	42,810	20.1	3,861	1.8	284	85
New Mexico.....	73,152	68,276	93.3	56,719	77.5	5,494	7.5	6,063	8.3	441	0.6	4,424	11
Arizona.....	43,891	36,885	84.0	17,337	39.5	7,475	17.0	12,073	27.5	635	1.4	6,329	42
Utah.....	85,729	84,588	98.7	26,838	31.3	32,901	38.4	24,849	29.0	313	0.4	747	81
Nevada.....	18,140	16,366	90.2	7,317	40.3	5,189	28.6	3,860	21.3	202	1.1	1,511	61
PACIFIC:													
Washington.....	277,727	271,828	97.9	141,260	50.9	59,732	21.5	70,836	25.5	1,697	0.6	2,904	1,298
Oregon.....	168,323	166,191	98.7	104,149	61.9	32,273	19.2	29,769	17.7	443	0.3	1,323	366
California.....	671,386	654,305	97.5	308,000	45.9	174,435	26.0	171,870	25.6	6,936	1.0	4,209	5,986

CHAPTER 3.

AGE AND MARITAL CONDITION.

AGE STATISTICS.

Introduction.—This chapter contains a summary of the data relative to age, and to the marital condition of the population, reported at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative figures for prior censuses. Statistics are presented for the geographic divisions, the states, and the principal cities of the United States. Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, and other outlying possessions are not included.

It is impossible to claim entire accuracy for census statistics of age. Some people do not know their true ages; some people seem deliberately to report them incorrectly; and the reports for a good many persons are not made by the persons themselves, but by others who have not exact knowledge as to the age. There is a conspicuous tendency to report ages in round numbers; the number reported as 40 years of age, for example, is far greater than the number reported as either 39 or 41. In the present report, however, individual years are not shown, but only groups of years. When the ages are combined into groups of 5, 10, or more years the margin of error is probably small.

UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

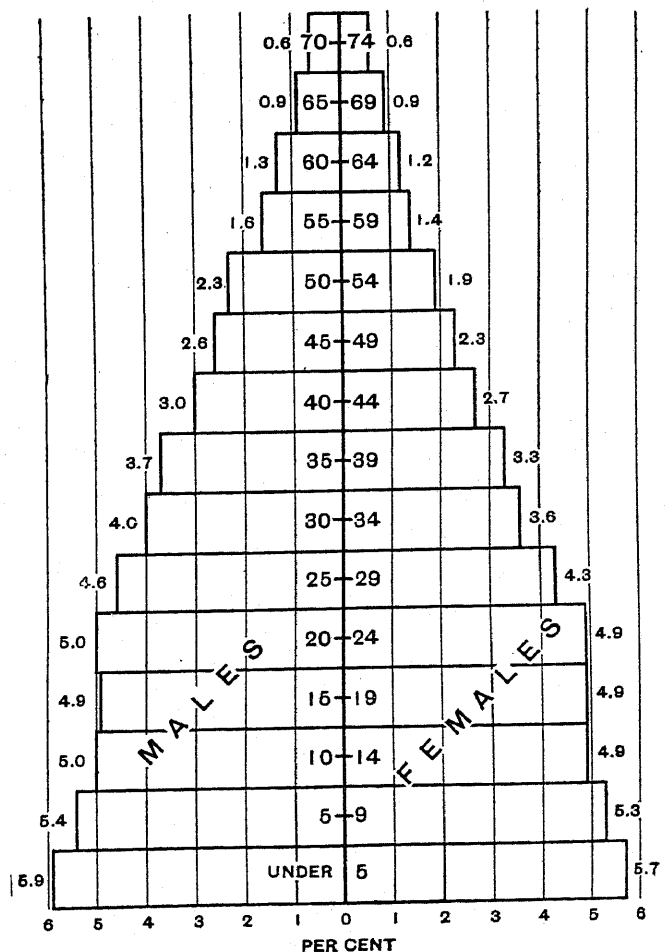
Classification by 5-year age periods: 1910.—Table 1, page 122, shows for 1910, by 5-year age periods, the population of the United States as a whole and of each of the principal race, nativity, and parentage classes, with a further distinction according to sex. Table 2 shows the relative importance of the different age groups by means of percentages.

The facts brought out by the tables can be much more clearly seen by means of diagrams. The diagram on this page presents the age distribution of the total population according to sex. The percentages which are shown in connection with the diagram differ from those in Table 2, in order to permit a comparison of the relative number of males and females in each age group. In Table 2 the percentage distribution by age for males is based on the total male population and for females on the total female population, but in the diagram the percentages for each sex are based upon the total population. For example, the diagram shows that males 15 to 19 years of age form 4.9 per cent of the total population, while, as shown in Table 2, they form 9.6 per cent of the male population.

Where a population is maintained entirely by natural increase the number at any given year of age will, of course, be determined by the births in a corresponding earlier year, minus the deaths which have occurred among persons born in that year. Since

death claims its victims at all ages, the number of survivors will, under all ordinary conditions, diminish with advancing age, so that if the figures for the two sexes are represented on opposite sides of a vertical axis a diagram showing age distribution takes approximately the form of a pyramid or triangle. The death rate, however, is not uniform at all ages. It is very high during the first year after birth, decreases gradually until about the twelfth year, and then increases slowly until middle life, after which the acceleration is rapid. As the result of these variations, the age diagram for a normal population is not a perfect pyramid, but is slightly bell-shaped. There is also some difference between the two sexes in a normal population with respect to the number born and the death rates at different ages, so that the age diagram would not be altogether symmetrical.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910.

AGE PERIOD.	ALL CLASSES.			WHITE.			NEGRO.			INDIAN.		
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	91,972,266	47,332,277	44,639,989	81,731,957	42,178,245	39,553,712	9,827,763	4,885,881	4,941,882	265,683	135,133	130,550
Under 5 years.....	10,631,364	5,380,596	5,250,768	9,322,914	4,728,650	4,594,264	1,263,288	629,320	633,968	40,384	20,202	20,182
Under 1 year.....	2,217,342	1,123,409	1,093,933	1,955,605	993,242	982,363	252,386	125,459	126,927	8,216	4,127	4,089
5 to 9 years.....	9,760,632	4,924,123	4,836,509	8,475,173	4,285,866	4,189,807	1,246,553	619,175	627,378	36,541	18,349	18,192
10 to 14 years.....	9,107,140	4,601,753	4,505,387	7,918,408	4,006,104	3,912,304	1,158,266	578,074	577,192	31,393	16,199	15,194
15 to 19 years.....	9,063,603	4,527,282	4,536,321	7,968,391	3,999,143	3,969,248	1,060,416	507,945	552,471	28,486	14,612	13,874
20 to 24 years.....	9,056,984	4,580,290	4,476,694	7,986,411	4,070,953	3,915,456	1,030,795	482,157	548,638	21,844	11,265	10,579
25 to 29 years.....	8,180,003	4,244,348	3,935,655	7,257,136	3,792,224	3,464,912	881,227	421,805	459,422	18,137	9,237	8,900
30 to 34 years.....	6,972,185	3,656,768	3,315,417	6,267,276	3,297,169	2,970,107	668,089	332,163	335,926	15,243	7,756	7,487
35 to 39 years.....	6,396,100	3,367,016	3,029,084	5,731,845	3,024,002	2,707,843	633,449	320,450	312,999	14,834	7,721	7,113
40 to 44 years.....	5,261,587	2,786,350	2,475,237	4,780,272	2,537,219	2,243,053	455,413	229,680	225,733	11,961	6,126	5,885
45 to 49 years.....	4,469,197	2,378,916	2,090,281	4,081,062	2,151,848	1,899,214	385,909	199,928	185,981	9,887	5,103	4,784
50 to 54 years.....	3,900,791	2,110,013	1,790,778	3,555,313	1,915,860	1,639,453	326,070	179,387	146,683	9,343	4,914	4,429
55 to 59 years.....	2,786,951	1,488,437	1,298,514	2,564,206	1,363,821	1,200,385	209,622	115,090	94,532	7,171	3,706	3,465
60 to 64 years.....	2,267,150	1,185,966	1,081,184	2,069,323	1,076,753	992,570	186,502	101,149	85,353	6,524	3,332	3,192
65 to 69 years.....	1,679,503	863,994	815,509	1,549,954	792,310	757,644	123,550	67,956	55,594	4,482	2,259	2,223
70 to 74 years.....	1,113,728	561,644	552,084	1,030,884	518,888	511,996	78,839	40,584	38,255	3,382	1,561	1,821
75 to 79 years.....	667,302	331,280	336,022	620,992	307,446	313,546	44,018	22,667	21,351	2,105	983	1,122
80 to 84 years.....	321,754	153,745	168,009	294,555	141,301	153,254	25,579	11,666	13,883	1,565	695	870
85 to 89 years.....	122,818	56,335	66,483	110,936	50,843	60,093	11,166	5,164	6,002	691	304	387
90 to 94 years.....	33,473	14,553	18,920	27,161	11,970	15,191	5,850	2,394	3,456	458	185	273
95 to 99 years.....	7,391	3,045	4,346	4,757	1,935	2,822	2,447	1,017	1,430	187	93	94
100 years and over.....	3,555	1,380	2,175	764	326	438	2,675	1,004	1,671	116	50	66
Age unknown.....	169,055	114,443	54,612	134,224	94,112	40,112	31,040	17,076	13,964	949	481	468

AGE PERIOD.	CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHERS.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.			Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
				Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.			
All ages.....	146,863	133,018	13,845	49,488,575	25,229,218	24,259,357	18,897,837	9,425,239	9,472,598	13,345,545	7,523,788	5,821,757
Under 5 years.....	4,778	2,424	2,354	6,546,282	3,326,237	3,220,045	2,674,125	1,350,473	1,323,652	102,507	51,940	50,567
Under 1 year.....	1,135	581	554	1,369,140	696,200	672,940	579,730	293,515	286,215	6,735	3,527	3,208
5 to 9 years.....	2,365	1,233	1,132	5,861,015	2,969,230	2,891,785	2,315,649	1,165,484	1,150,165	298,509	150,652	147,857
10 to 14 years.....	2,073	1,376	697	5,324,283	2,700,556	2,623,627	2,235,795	1,124,145	1,111,650	353,330	181,303	177,027
15 to 19 years.....	6,310	5,582	728	5,089,055	2,552,828	2,536,527	2,205,575	1,094,861	1,110,714	673,761	351,754	322,007
20 to 24 years.....	17,934	15,913	2,021	4,682,922	2,332,914	2,350,008	1,873,108	914,121	958,987	1,430,381	823,920	606,461
25 to 29 years.....	23,503	21,082	2,421	4,049,074	2,046,597	2,002,477	1,545,366	755,051	790,315	1,662,696	990,576	672,120
30 to 34 years.....	21,577	19,680	1,897	3,401,601	1,741,559	1,690,032	1,359,960	666,932	693,028	1,505,715	888,668	617,047
35 to 39 years.....	15,972	14,843	1,129	3,045,381	1,580,139	1,465,242	1,278,371	631,856	646,515	1,408,093	812,007	596,086
40 to 44 years.....	13,941	13,325	616	2,450,385	1,273,905	1,176,430	1,026,412	511,795	514,617	1,303,475	751,519	551,956
45 to 49 years.....	12,339	12,037	302	2,071,976	1,081,912	990,064	842,726	423,481	419,245	1,146,360	656,455	489,905
50 to 54 years.....	10,065	9,852	213	1,950,127	1,040,745	999,382	680,131	348,859	331,272	925,055	526,256	398,799
55 to 59 years.....	5,952	5,820	132	1,490,463	789,243	701,220	592,220	380,223	184,468	693,520	380,110	313,410
60 to 64 years.....	4,801	4,732	69	1,227,434	635,425	592,009	214,306	109,414	104,892	627,583	331,914	295,669
65 to 69 years.....	1,517	1,469	48	931,607	470,750	460,857	129,950	66,144	63,806	488,397	255,416	232,981
70 to 74 years.....	623	611	12	623,594	310,780	312,814	70,323	35,357	34,966	336,967	172,751	164,216
75 to 79 years.....	187	184	3	378,823	185,109	193,714	33,957	16,925	17,032	208,212	105,412	102,800
80 to 84 years.....	55	53	2	179,251	84,278	94,973	14,014	6,761	7,253	101,290	50,262	51,023
85 to 89 years.....	25	24	1	67,966	30,166	37,800	5,537	2,596	2,941	37,433	18,081	19,352
90 to 94 years.....	4	4	—	16,632	7,041	9,591	1,495	736	759	9,034	4,193	4,841
95 to 99 years.....	—	—	—	2,756	1,045	1,711	278	123	155	1,723	707	956
100 years and over.....	—	—	—	439	180	259	52	20	12	293	126	167
Age unknown.....	2,842	2,774	68	97,509	68,769	28,740	10,504	5,637	4,867	20,211	19,706	6,505

AGE DISTRIBUTION.

123

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910.

AGE PERIOD.	ALL CLASSES.			WHITE.			NEGRO.			INDIAN.		
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	11.6	11.4	11.8	11.4	11.2	11.6	12.9	12.9	12.8	15.2	14.9	15.5
Under 1 year.....	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.6	3.1	3.1	3.1
5 to 9 years.....	10.6	10.4	10.8	10.4	10.2	10.6	12.7	12.7	12.7	13.8	13.6	13.9
10 to 14 years.....	9.9	9.7	10.1	9.7	9.5	9.9	11.8	11.8	11.7	11.8	12.0	11.6
15 to 19 years.....	9.9	9.6	10.2	9.7	9.5	10.0	10.8	10.4	11.2	10.7	10.8	10.6
20 to 24 years.....	9.8	9.7	10.0	9.8	9.7	9.9	10.5	9.9	11.1	8.2	8.3	8.1
25 to 29 years.....	8.9	9.0	8.8	8.9	9.0	8.8	9.0	8.6	9.3	6.8	6.8	6.8
30 to 34 years.....	7.6	7.7	7.4	7.7	7.8	7.5	6.8	6.8	6.8	5.7	5.7	5.7
35 to 39 years.....	7.0	7.1	6.8	7.0	7.2	6.8	6.4	6.6	6.3	5.6	5.7	5.4
40 to 44 years.....	5.7	5.9	5.5	5.8	6.0	5.7	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.5
45 to 49 years.....	4.9	5.0	4.7	5.0	5.1	4.8	3.9	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.7
50 to 54 years.....	4.2	4.5	4.0	4.3	4.5	4.1	3.3	3.7	3.0	3.5	3.6	3.4
55 to 59 years.....	3.0	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.0	2.1	2.4	1.9	2.7	2.7	2.7
60 to 64 years.....	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.5	1.9	2.1	1.7	2.5	2.5	2.4
65 to 69 years.....	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.7	1.7	1.7
70 to 74 years.....	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.3	1.2	1.4
75 to 79 years.....	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.9
80 to 84 years.....	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.7
85 to 89 years.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3
90 to 94 years.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	(1)	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
95 to 99 years.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.1
100 years and over.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1
Age unknown.....	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4

Table 2—Continued.

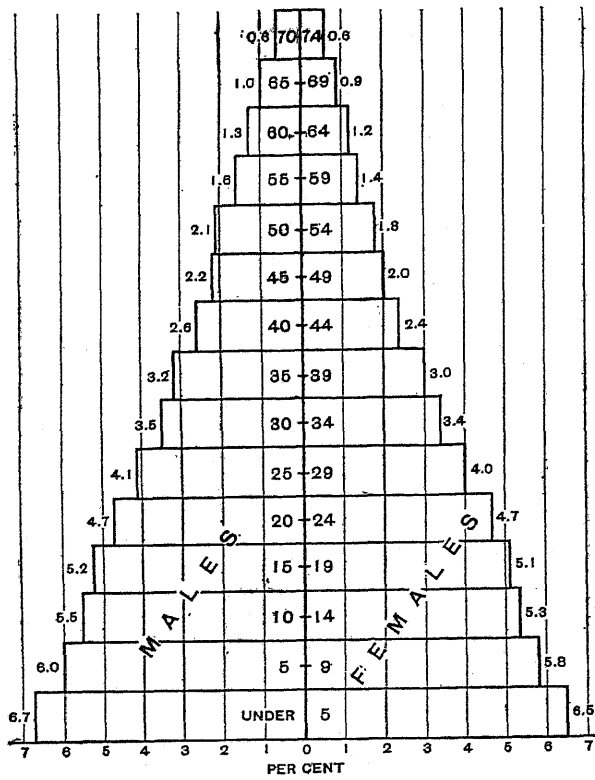
AGE PERIOD.	CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHER.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.			Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
				Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.			
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	3.3	1.8	17.0	13.2	13.2	13.3	14.2	14.3	14.0	0.8	0.7	0.9
Under 1 year.....	0.8	0.4	4.0	2.8	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.0	0.1	(1)	0.1
5 to 9 years.....	1.6	0.9	8.2	11.8	11.8	11.9	12.3	12.4	12.1	2.2	2.0	2.5
10 to 14 years.....	1.4	1.0	5.0	10.8	10.7	10.8	11.8	11.9	11.7	2.7	2.4	3.0
15 to 19 years.....	4.3	4.2	5.3	10.3	10.1	10.5	11.7	11.6	11.7	5.0	4.7	5.5
20 to 24 years.....	12.2	12.0	14.6	9.5	9.2	9.7	9.9	9.7	10.1	10.7	11.0	10.4
25 to 29 years.....	16.0	15.8	17.5	8.2	8.1	8.3	8.2	8.0	8.3	12.5	13.2	11.5
30 to 34 years.....	14.7	14.8	13.7	6.9	6.9	6.8	7.2	7.1	7.3	11.3	11.8	10.6
35 to 39 years.....	10.9	11.2	8.2	6.2	6.3	6.0	6.8	6.7	6.8	10.6	10.8	10.2
40 to 44 years.....	9.5	10.0	4.4	5.0	5.0	4.8	5.4	5.4	5.4	9.8	10.0	9.5
45 to 49 years.....	8.4	9.0	2.2	4.2	4.3	4.1	4.5	4.5	4.4	8.6	8.7	8.4
50 to 54 years.....	6.9	7.4	1.5	3.9	4.1	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.5	6.9	7.0	6.9
55 to 59 years.....	4.1	4.4	1.0	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.0	2.1	2.0	5.2	5.1	5.4
60 to 64 years.....	3.3	3.6	0.5	2.5	2.5	2.4	1.1	1.2	1.1	4.7	4.4	5.1
65 to 69 years.....	1.0	1.1	0.3	1.9	1.9	1.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	3.7	3.4	4.0
70 to 74 years.....	0.4	0.5	0.1	1.3	1.2	1.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	2.5	2.3	2.8
75 to 79 years.....	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.6	1.4	1.8
80 to 84 years.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.7	0.9
85 to 89 years.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.3	0.2	0.3
90 to 94 years.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.1
95 to 99 years.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
100 years and over.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Age unknown.....	1.9	2.1	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

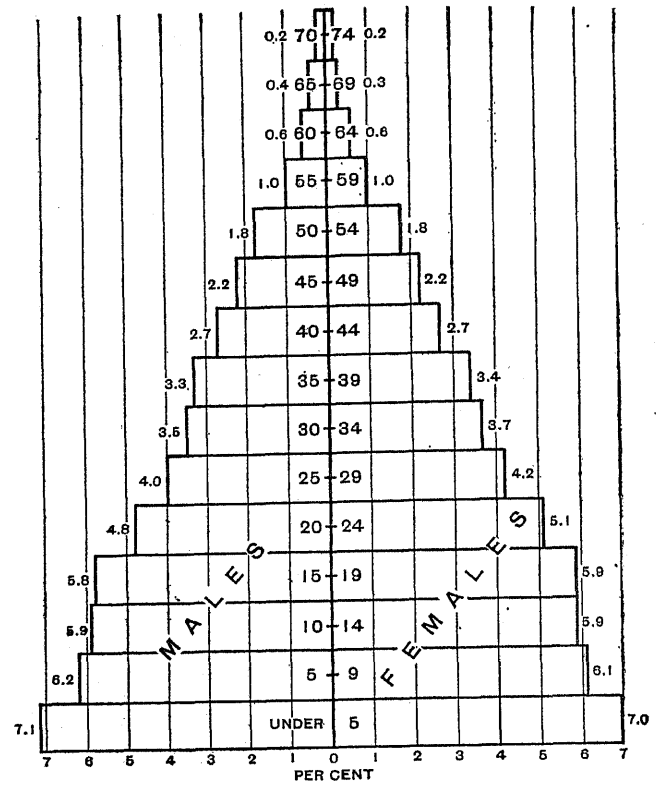
ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE PRINCIPAL CLASSES OF THE POPULATION: 1910.

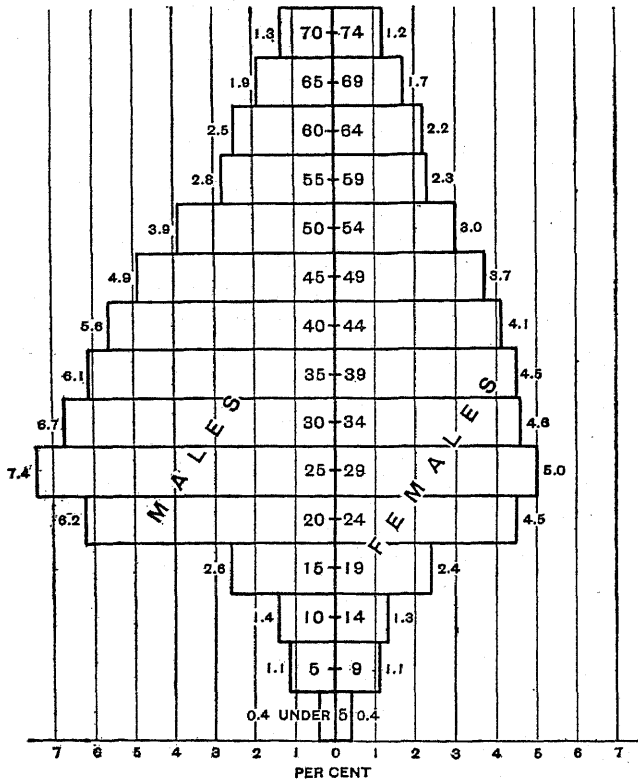
NATIVE WHITE OF NATIVE PARENTAGE.



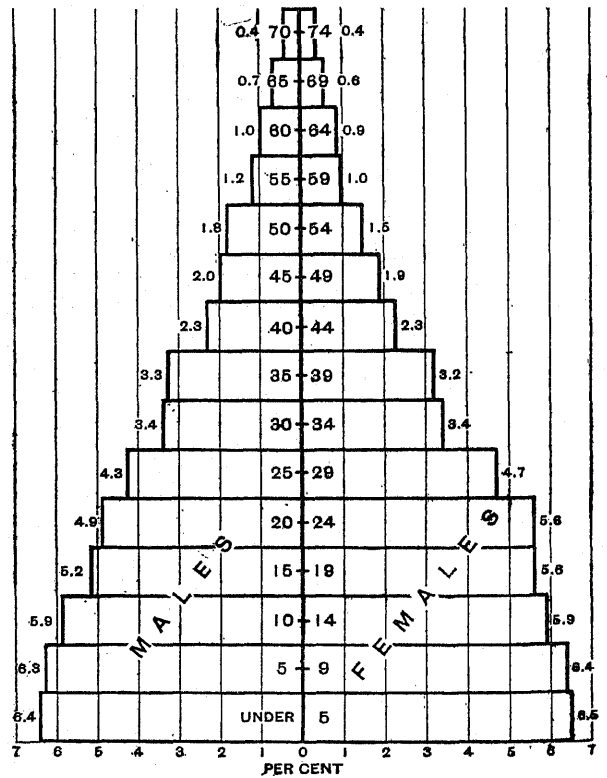
NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.



FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.



NEGRO.



In the case of the United States the distribution by age, and more especially by sex at different ages, is materially affected by the presence of the foreign born. The immigrants are mostly of adult age when they arrive in this country and comprise more males than females. Consequently the bars in the diagram on page 124 representing the age periods of adult life are somewhat longer than they would be for a population recruited solely by natural increase, and the side of the diagram representing the males is extended disproportionately.

The wide differences in the age distribution of the principal classes of the population are best shown by the four accompanying diagrams, which relate to the native whites of native parentage, the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, the foreign-born whites, and the negroes, respectively.

No two of these diagrams are identical in form, and the only one whose shape has not been influenced more or less by immigration is that representing the negro population. The extraordinary character of the age distribution of the foreign-born whites is obvious at a glance. The number in the older age groups actually exceeds materially the number in the younger age groups, which is not true of any of the native classes. The great excess of males over females in this class is also conspicuously shown. The sex and age distribution of the Chinese and Japanese, who are largely foreign born, is also highly abnormal, as shown by Table 2.

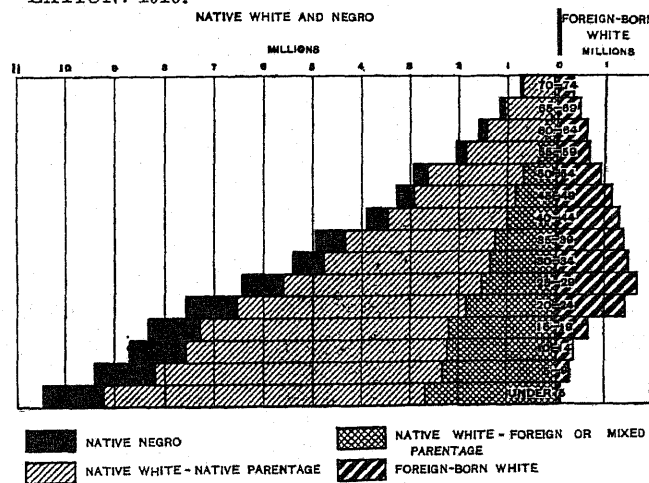
The influence of the foreign born upon the age distribution of our population does not cease upon their arrival in this country. The children born to them after their arrival are, of course, included with the native population, and if the total native population were shown by ages it would be found that the number of children was relatively somewhat greater than would be the case if the population were recruited solely by natural increase. This condition is brought out especially by the diagram showing the native white population of foreign or mixed parentage. In this group the proportion of children is somewhat larger, and the proportion of persons in the most advanced age groups much smaller, than in the case of the native white population of native parentage or the negro population. This is largely due to the fact that immigration to this country has greatly increased in volume in recent years. If immigration should fall off or cease altogether, it is obvious that after a time the age composition of the second generation, consisting of the children born of immigrants, would become abnormal in having an unduly small—instead of an unduly large—proportion of persons in the younger age periods.

Even the native white population of native parentage is indirectly affected in its age distribution by immigration, since the children of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are included in the class of natives of native parentage. Nevertheless, the age

distribution of the native whites of native parentage in the United States as a whole corresponds very closely to that of a normal population unaffected by migration. A comparison of the diagram for this class with that for the negroes, therefore, indicates approximately the relative tendencies of the two races with respect to birth and mortality rates. Among the native whites of native parentage the percentage of persons in the older age groups is higher than among the negroes. Doubtless this difference is partly due to a lower death rate among the native whites than among the negroes, but it may also be affected by the relative birth rate of the two classes or by changes in the birth rate within the same class. A decline in the birth rate is a factor which tends to reduce the relative importance of the younger age groups and increase that of the older. It is practically certain that the birth rate in the case of the white population of native stock has been steadily declining for many years. If there is a similar tendency among the negroes it is probably of more recent origin than in the case of the whites. The proportion of persons under 5 years of age is, however, also higher for the native whites of native parentage than for the negroes, doubtless partly because of the high infant mortality among negroes.

The diagram below, based on absolute numbers, is designed to show primarily the contrast in age distribution between the native white and native negro population and the foreign-born white population.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF NATIVE WHITE AND NEGRO AND OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION: 1910.



Classification by broader age periods: 1910.—For many purposes it is desirable to adopt an age classification which is less detailed than the one used in the preceding tables and diagrams and at the same time corresponds approximately to certain well-recognized periods of life. Thus, the years under 5 may be roughly designated as early childhood; those from 5 to 14 as the school period; those from 15 to 24 as the period of youth; those from 25 to 44 as the prime of life; those from 45 to 64 as middle or late middle life; and those 65 and over as old age.

Table 3 shows, for 1910, the distribution of the total population of the United States and of the principal race, nativity, and parentage classes by sex according to these six age periods. In this, as in most of the following tables, the insignificant number of unknown age is not shown separately, but is included in the totals upon which the percentages for the several age periods are based. The percentages would scarcely differ at all if they were based on the population of known age instead of the total population.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION: 1910			PER CENT.			Males to 100 females.
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
Total population.....	91,972,266	47,332,277	44,639,989	100.0	100.0	100.0	106.0
Under 5 years.....	10,631,364	5,380,596	5,250,768	11.6	11.4	11.8	102.5
5 to 14 years.....	18,867,772	9,625,876	9,341,896	20.5	20.1	20.9	102.0
15 to 24 years.....	18,120,587	9,107,572	9,013,015	19.7	19.2	20.2	101.0
25 to 44 years.....	26,809,875	14,054,482	12,755,393	29.1	29.7	28.6	110.2
45 to 64 years.....	13,424,089	7,163,332	6,260,757	14.6	15.1	14.0	114.4
65 years and over.....	3,949,524	1,985,976	1,963,548	4.3	4.2	4.4	101.1
Native white—Native parentage.....	49,488,575	25,229,218	24,259,357	100.0	100.0	100.0	104.0
Under 5 years.....	6,546,282	3,326,237	3,220,045	13.2	13.2	13.3	103.3
5 to 14 years.....	11,185,298	5,669,886	5,515,412	22.6	22.5	22.7	102.8
15 to 24 years.....	9,771,977	4,885,442	4,886,535	19.7	19.4	20.1	100.0
25 to 44 years.....	12,946,441	6,642,210	6,304,231	26.2	26.3	26.1	105.4
45 to 64 years.....	6,740,000	3,547,325	3,192,675	13.6	14.1	13.2	111.1
65 years and over.....	2,201,068	1,089,349	1,111,719	4.4	4.3	4.6	98.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	18,897,837	9,425,239	9,472,598	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.5
Under 5 years.....	2,674,125	1,350,473	1,323,652	14.2	14.3	14.0	102.0
5 to 14 years.....	4,551,444	2,289,629	2,261,815	24.1	24.3	23.9	101.2
15 to 24 years.....	4,078,633	2,008,982	2,069,701	21.6	21.3	21.8	97.1
25 to 44 years.....	5,210,109	2,565,634	2,644,475	27.6	27.2	27.9	97.0
45 to 64 years.....	2,117,386	1,076,222	1,041,164	11.2	11.4	11.0	103.4
65 years and over.....	255,588	128,682	126,924	1.4	1.4	1.3	101.4
Foreign-born white.....	13,345,545	7,523,788	5,821,757	100.0	100.0	100.0	129.2
Under 5 years.....	102,507	51,940	50,567	0.8	0.7	0.9	102.7
5 to 14 years.....	656,839	331,955	324,884	4.9	4.4	5.6	102.2
15 to 24 years.....	2,104,142	1,175,674	928,468	15.8	15.6	15.9	126.6
25 to 44 years.....	5,879,979	3,442,770	2,437,209	44.1	45.8	41.9	141.3
45 to 64 years.....	3,392,518	1,894,735	1,497,783	25.4	25.2	25.7	126.5
65 years and over.....	1,183,349	607,008	576,341	8.9	8.1	9.9	105.3
Negro.....	9,827,763	4,885,881	4,941,882	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.9
Under 5 years.....	1,263,288	629,320	633,968	12.9	12.9	12.8	99.3
5 to 14 years.....	2,401,819	1,197,249	1,204,570	24.4	24.5	24.4	99.4
15 to 24 years.....	2,091,211	990,102	1,101,109	21.3	20.3	22.3	89.9
25 to 44 years.....	2,638,178	1,304,098	1,334,080	26.8	26.7	27.0	97.8
45 to 64 years.....	1,108,103	595,554	512,549	11.3	12.2	10.4	116.2
65 years and over.....	294,124	152,482	141,642	3.0	3.1	2.9	107.7
Indian.....	265,683	135,133	130,550	100.0	100.0	100.0	103.5
Under 5 years.....	40,384	20,202	20,182	15.2	14.9	15.5	100.1
5 to 14 years.....	67,934	34,548	33,386	25.6	25.6	25.6	103.5
15 to 24 years.....	50,330	25,877	24,453	18.9	19.1	18.7	105.8
25 to 44 years.....	60,175	30,840	29,335	22.6	22.8	22.5	105.1
45 to 64 years.....	32,925	17,055	15,870	12.4	12.6	12.2	107.5
65 years and over.....	12,986	6,130	6,856	4.9	4.5	5.3	89.4
Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	146,863	133,018	13,845	100.0	100.0	100.0	960.8
Under 5 years.....	4,778	2,424	2,354	3.3	1.8	17.0	103.0
5 to 14 years.....	4,438	2,809	1,629	3.0	2.0	13.2	142.6
15 to 24 years.....	24,244	21,495	2,749	16.5	16.2	19.9	781.9
25 to 44 years.....	74,993	68,930	6,063	51.1	51.8	43.8	1,136.9
45 to 64 years.....	33,157	32,441	716	22.6	24.4	5.2	4,530.9
65 years and over.....	2,411	2,345	66	1.6	1.8	0.5	(¹)

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

For convenience of comparison, the per cent distribution of the totals for the several classes shown in Table 3 is reproduced in Table 4.

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	NATIVE WHITE.			Negro.	Indian.	Chinese, Japanese, and all other.
		Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.			
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	11.6	13.2	14.2	0.8	12.9	15.2	3.3
5 to 14 years.....	20.5	22.6	24.1	4.9	24.4	25.6	3.0
15 to 24 years.....	19.7	19.7	21.6	15.8	21.3	18.9	16.5
25 to 44 years.....	29.1	26.2	27.6	44.1	26.8	22.6	51.1
45 to 64 years.....	14.6	13.6	11.2	25.4	11.3	12.4	22.6
65 years and over.....	4.3	4.4	1.4	8.9	3.0	4.9	1.6

Of the population of the country as a whole in 1910, children under 5 years of age formed 11.6 per cent; children from 5 to 14, 20.5 per cent; young persons from 15 to 24, 19.7 per cent; men and women from 25 to 44, 29.1 per cent; those from 45 to 64, 14.6 per cent; and those of 65 and over, 4.3 per cent. Table 4 shows clearly the differences already noted among the several classes of the population. Thus among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage children under 5 in 1910 formed 14.2 per cent of the total, the corresponding percentage for native whites of native parentage being 13.2; on the other hand, only 12.6 per cent of the former were 45 years of age and over, as compared with 18.1 per cent of the latter. Conspicuously large is the proportion of the foreign-born whites who are in the prime of life, the percentage of this class in the age period 25 to 44 being 44.1, as compared with 26.2 per cent for the native whites of native parentage, 27.6 for the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, and 26.8 for the negroes.

Table 3 facilitates comparisons of the relative numbers of the two sexes in different age periods. In the total population of the country males outnumber females in each of the six age periods designated, the excess being particularly great in the age periods 25 to 44 and 45 to 64, where the disparity of the sexes among immigrants has its greatest effect. While, as already stated, the general age distribution of the native whites of native parentage, and still more, that of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, is indirectly affected by immigration, the relative numbers of the two sexes in those classes are, of course, independent of immigration and depend solely upon differences in the numbers of males and females born and the numbers dying at different ages. Among the native whites of native parentage the males, according to the returns, somewhat exceed the females in the two youngest age periods shown in the table and are again in excess in the age period 25 to 44, and conspicuously so in the period 45 to 64, but in the period 15 to 24 years the females slightly outnumbered the males.

It is not easy to explain why the figures show such a marked excess of males over females in the native white population of native parentage, and more particularly why this excess should be largely concentrated in the age groups from 25 to 64 years of age. If these conditions actually exist, they would seem to indicate a much higher death rate among females than among males in the most active period of life, followed by a higher death rate among males in the later years. It is improbable, however, that any differences in the death rates of the two sexes wholly explain these conditions. The reported age distribution of the two sexes and therefore the sex ratio by age groups may be affected by a greater tendency on the part of females to understate their age. It is not improbable, furthermore, that some persons of foreign birth or of native birth and foreign parentage are returned at the census as natives of native parentage.

This error would be more likely to occur in the case of males than of females, for the reason that the former predominate among the foreign born and for the further reason that the floating population, for which accurate information is difficult to obtain, consists mostly of males. It is possible also that the returns are affected in some slight degree by duplications, and this source of error would also be more apt to exaggerate the number of men than of women, for the reason that men are more likely to be away from home and therefore are more liable to be counted twice, once where they are and again where they reside when at home.

Among the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage the females are in excess both in the age period 15 to 24 and in that from 25 to 44, but the males are in excess in the most advanced age period as well as in the younger ages. Among negroes also the conditions are quite different from those among native whites of native parentage. Females outnumber males in all of the age periods specified up to 44 years, but males are considerably in excess in the periods 45 to 64 and 65 years and over.

Comparing the percentages in the several age groups for the two sexes, it will be seen that the greatest disparity in the case of the native whites of native parentage is in the age period 45 to 64 years, which in 1910 comprised 14.1 per cent of the males but only 13.2 per cent of the females. On the other hand, only 4.3 per cent of the males in this class were 65 years of age and over, as compared with 4.6 per cent of the females. For the negroes the most conspicuous differences between males and females were in the age period 15 to 24 years, which comprised a decidedly larger proportion of the total number of females than of the total number of males, and in the age period 45 to 64 years, in which the opposite was the case.

Comparison with previous censuses.—Table 5 shows the age distribution of the total population of the United States in 1910 and 1900, respectively, by five-year periods. The differences between the two censuses, while significant, are too small to be very clearly shown by means of a diagram.

The proportion of the total population in each of the age periods under 15 years was smaller in 1910 than in 1900, while the proportion for the periods from 20 to 69 years, inclusive, was greater in 1910 than in 1900. The change which is thus shown for the past decade is a continuation of a tendency manifest for some time past. In 1880, 26.7 per cent of the population was under ten years of age; in 1890, 24.3 per cent; in 1900, 23.7 per cent; and in 1910, 22.2 per cent. Such a change might be due to any one or more of three causes—a declining birth rate, a change in mor-

tality rates, or increased immigration. Doubtless the first and third causes are actually operative. Mortality statistics, however, indicate that there has been a relatively greater reduction in death rates among children than among adults; consequently unless the birth rate had fallen off considerably one would have expected, after allowing for other factors, a larger proportion of children in 1910 than in 1900.

Table 5

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
All ages.....	91,972,266	75,994,575	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	10,631,364	9,170,628	11.6	12.1
Under 1 year.....	2,217,342	1,916,892	2.4	2.5
5 to 9 years.....	9,760,632	8,874,123	10.6	11.7
10 to 14 years.....	9,107,140	8,080,224	9.9	10.6
15 to 19 years.....	9,063,603	7,556,089	9.9	9.9
20 to 24 years.....	9,056,984	7,335,016	9.8	9.7
25 to 29 years.....	8,180,003	6,529,441	8.9	8.6
30 to 34 years.....	6,972,185	5,556,039	7.6	7.3
35 to 39 years.....	6,396,100	4,964,781	7.0	6.5
40 to 44 years.....	5,251,587	4,247,166	5.7	5.6
45 to 49 years.....	4,459,197	3,454,612	4.9	4.5
50 to 54 years.....	3,900,791	2,942,829	4.2	3.9
55 to 59 years.....	2,786,951	2,211,172	3.0	2.9
60 to 64 years.....	2,267,150	1,791,363	2.5	2.4
65 to 69 years.....	1,679,503	1,302,926	1.8	1.7
70 to 74 years.....	1,113,728	883,841	1.2	1.2
75 to 79 years.....	667,302	519,857	0.7	0.7
80 to 84 years.....	321,754	251,512	0.3	0.3
85 to 89 years.....	122,818	88,600	0.1	0.1
90 to 94 years.....	33,473	23,992	(1)	(1)
95 to 99 years.....	7,391	6,266	(1)	(1)
100 years and over.....	3,855	3,504	(1)	(1)
Age unknown.....	169,055	200,584	0.2	0.3

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

It may be noted that the proportion of centenarians, according to the census returns, was less in 1910 than in 1900. In fact, the proportion has steadily decreased from census to census for over half a century. The number of centenarians reported in 1910 was equal to 4 for each 100,000 of the total population, while the corresponding ratio in 1850 was 11. It is improbable that any such decrease in longevity has actually occurred. By no means have all those who report themselves as 100 years old or more, in fact, reached that age, and the apparent reduction in the proportion of centenarians is probably due to greater accuracy in the returns.

* Table 6 compares the distribution of the population at the last two censuses, by classes, among a more limited number of age periods.

The most significant statistics in this table are those for the native whites of native parentage and the negroes, since the age distribution of these two classes is the least distorted by the influence of immigration. In both of these classes the proportion in the younger age periods was somewhat smaller in 1910 than in 1900, and the proportion in the older age periods somewhat greater.

Table 6

AGE PERIOD.	ALL CLASSES.		NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	1910	1900	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		1910	1900	1910	1900
			1910	1900	1910	1900				
All ages, number ¹	91,972,266	75,994,575	49,488,575	40,949,362	18,897,837	15,646,017	13,345,545	10,213,817	9,827,763	8,833,994
Under 5 years.....	10,631,364	9,170,623	6,546,282	5,464,881	2,674,125	2,402,702	1,263,288	52,369	1,263,288	1,215,655
5 to 14 years.....	18,867,772	16,954,357	11,185,298	9,834,610	4,551,444	4,304,197	2,401,819	468,757	2,401,819	2,294,748
15 to 24 years.....	18,120,587	14,891,105	9,771,977	8,040,562	4,078,683	3,356,443	2,104,142	1,481,228	2,091,211	1,961,194
25 to 44 years.....	26,809,875	21,297,427	12,946,441	10,272,124	5,210,109	4,393,428	5,879,979	4,414,590	2,638,178	2,103,889
45 to 64 years.....	13,424,089	10,399,976	6,740,000	5,509,928	2,117,386	1,039,960	3,392,518	2,831,646	1,108,103	958,234
65 years and over.....	3,949,524	3,080,498	2,201,068	1,715,226	255,586	141,146	1,183,349	950,347	294,124	261,363
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	11.6	12.1	13.2	13.3	14.2	15.4	0.8	0.5	12.9	13.8
5 to 14 years.....	20.5	22.3	22.6	24.0	24.1	27.5	4.9	4.5	24.4	26.0
15 to 24 years.....	19.7	19.6	19.7	19.6	21.6	21.5	15.8	14.5	21.3	22.1
25 to 44 years.....	29.1	28.0	26.2	25.1	27.6	28.1	44.1	43.2	26.8	28.8
45 to 64 years.....	14.6	13.7	13.6	13.5	11.2	6.6	25.4	27.7	11.3	10.8
65 years and over.....	4.3	4.1	4.4	4.2	1.4	0.9	8.9	9.3	3.0	3.0

¹ Includes a small number of persons of unknown age.

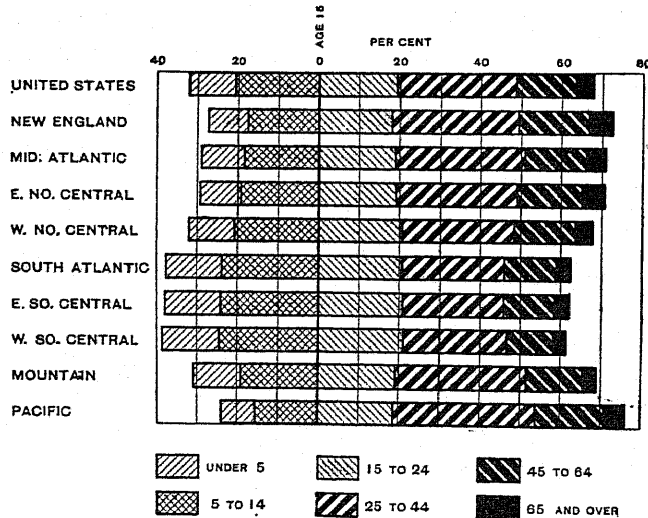
DIVISIONS AND STATES.

Geographic divisions.—That very considerable differences exist among the divisions of the country with respect to the age distribution of the population will be seen from Table 7 and the accompanying diagram, which show, by percentages, the distribution of the total population of each of the nine geographic divisions in 1910 among certain broad age groups.

Table 7

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1910								
	New England.	Middle Atlantic.	East North Central.	West North Central.	South Atlantic.	East South Central.	West South Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	9.8	10.6	10.5	11.3	13.6	13.8	14.1	11.6	8.6
5 to 14 years.....	17.4	18.4	19.1	20.6	24.0	24.3	24.7	19.5	15.6
15 to 24 years.....	18.3	19.4	19.3	20.2	20.4	20.4	20.6	19.2	18.7
25 to 44 years.....	31.4	31.7	29.8	28.4	25.8	25.4	26.0	32.4	35.2
45 to 64 years.....	17.1	15.4	16.1	14.8	12.6	12.4	11.6	14.0	16.9
65 years and over.....	5.9	4.4	5.1	4.6	3.6	3.5	2.8	3.0	4.5

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF TOTAL POPULATION BY DIVISIONS: 1910.



The factors producing these differences in age distribution are complex. The racial composition of the population, the extent to which it has been recruited by immigration from abroad and the periods at which such immigration has chiefly occurred, the relative

proportions of urban and rural population, and the degree in which the population has gained or lost through interstate migration are important causes affecting the age distribution of the population of the several divisions, aside from the birth rates and death rates.

In each of the four northern divisions, persons in the younger age periods form a smaller proportion of the total population, and those in the more advanced age periods a larger proportion, than in any of the three southern divisions. In considering these differences it should be borne in mind that the northern divisions contain relatively a much larger urban population than the southern, and that they have received relatively far more foreign immigrants, while, on the other hand, the South has many more negroes than the North. The age period 25 to 44 years comprises a larger proportion of the total population in the Mountain and Pacific divisions than in any other division.

Table 11, pages 131 and 132, shows, by divisions, the age distribution of the total population and of the principal race, nativity, and parentage classes in 1910, with comparative figures for 1900. A detailed study of the absolute numbers and percentages for the several classes will help to explain the differences among the several divisions as regards the age distribution of the total population. It is of particular interest to compare the statistics with reference to the native whites of native parentage—a class which is largely represented in every geographic division, and whose age distribution is little affected by immigration from abroad, although much affected by migration from one division to another. For this class, considered by itself, differences in age distribution appear between the North, the South, and the West which correspond approximately to the differences between these sections with respect to the age distribution of the total population. There are relatively fewer children and relatively more persons in the prime of life and the older ages, in the northern divisions than in the southern. One explanation for this fact may be that the birth rate has declined in the North more than in the South. In fact, the North has lost more people in the prime of life by migration to the West than has the South, and had there been no

interstate migration a still greater disparity would probably appear between the North and the South in the age distribution of the native whites of native parentage.

The most conspicuous contrast is that between the New England division and the West South Central. In the former in 1910 only 9.6 per cent of the native whites of native parentage were children under 5 years of age, while 29.2 per cent were 45 years of age and over. In the West South Central division 15.2 per cent of the persons in this class were under 5 years of age, and only 13.5 per cent were 45 years of age and over.

Although the Mountain and Pacific divisions differ considerably from each other with respect to the age distribution of the native whites of native parentage, in both, as in the case of the total population of all classes, persons from 25 to 44 years of age—the most active ages—constitute a larger proportion of the population of this class than in any of the other divisions. This is undoubtedly due chiefly to migration, especially from the northern divisions, to the West.

States.—Table 12, pages 133 to 135, shows, in absolute numbers, by states, the age distribution of the total population and of each of the four most important color or race, nativity, and parentage classes. Table 13, page 136, presents percentages by age periods for the total population of each state. In interpreting the differences among the states, the causes already mentioned as affecting the conditions in the several geographic divisions should be borne in mind.

URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES.

Urban and rural communities differ greatly with respect to the age distribution of the population, as appears from Table 8, which gives statistics for the United States as a whole in 1910, and from the accompanying diagram, which groups the ages into three main periods. Urban communities, as defined by the Census Bureau, comprise all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, including New England towns of that size.

The absolute numbers presented in this table are quite as significant as the percentages. In the United States as a whole there are many more persons in each of the age groups comprising persons under 20 years of age in the rural communities than in the urban communities, but in each of the age groups comprising persons from 20 to 54 years of age, which embrace the most active period of life, there are more persons in urban than in rural communities. On the other hand, the rural communities contained more persons in advanced middle life and old age. The urban communities contained in 1910 considerably less than half (46.3 per cent) of the total population of the country of all ages, but they contained over half (51.8 per cent) of the persons between 20 and 54. There were 22,925,133 persons between 20 and 54

in urban communities, as compared with 21,311,714 in rural communities. Such persons constituted 53.8 per cent of the total urban population, but only 43.2 per cent of the rural.

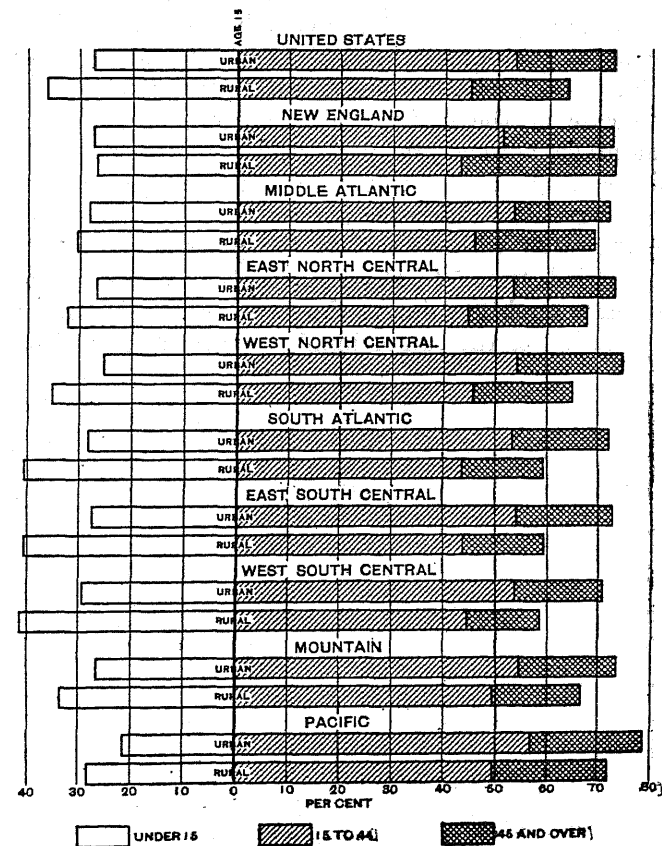
Table 8

AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION: 1910		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages ¹	42,623,383	49,348,883	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	4,200,291	6,431,073	9.9	13.0
5 to 9 years.....	3,773,917	5,986,715	8.9	12.1
10 to 14 years.....	3,627,408	5,479,732	8.5	11.1
15 to 19 years.....	4,003,271	5,060,332	9.4	10.3
20 to 24 years.....	4,570,558	4,486,426	10.7	9.1
25 to 29 years.....	4,338,392	3,841,611	10.2	7.8
30 to 34 years.....	3,697,202	3,274,983	8.7	6.6
35 to 44 years.....	6,133,259	5,524,428	14.4	11.2
45 to 54 years.....	4,185,722	4,184,266	9.8	8.5
55 to 64 years.....	2,302,142	2,751,959	5.4	5.6
65 years and over.....	1,693,010	2,256,514	4.0	4.6
Under 5 years.....	4,200,291	6,431,073	9.9	13.0
5 to 14 years.....	7,401,325	11,466,447	17.4	23.2
15 to 24 years.....	8,573,829	9,546,758	20.1	19.3
25 to 44 years.....	14,168,853	12,641,022	33.2	25.6
45 to 64 years.....	6,487,864	6,936,225	15.2	14.1
65 years and over.....	1,693,010	2,256,514	4.0	4.6

¹ Includes a small number of persons of unknown age.

This great disparity is due chiefly to two causes: First, the fact that the foreign born, who when they immigrate to this country are mainly of adult age, go chiefly to the cities; and, second, the fact that most of the native born who move from country to city are adults in the most active period of life. It is impossible to draw any conclusions as to the relative fecundity, or the relative longevity, of the urban and the rural population from the statistics, because of the powerful effect of these two causes on the age distribution.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.



The extent to which differences between urban and rural communities appear in the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage classes of the population may readily be seen from the percentages in the following table:

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT OF TOTAL.							
	Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.					
	Ur-ban.	Ru-ral.	Ur-ban.	Ru-ral.	Ur-ban.	Ru-ral.	Ur-ban.	Ru-ral.
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	11.5	14.2	15.0	12.6	0.8	0.7	8.5	14.5
5 to 14 years.....	19.5	24.3	23.9	24.4	5.2	4.1	16.9	27.3
15 to 24 years.....	20.5	19.3	21.7	21.4	17.1	12.4	21.5	21.2
25 to 44 years.....	29.9	24.1	27.7	27.4	45.6	40.1	36.6	23.2
45 to 64 years.....	14.0	13.4	10.7	12.2	23.9	29.5	13.1	10.6
65 years and over.....	4.3	4.5	1.1	1.8	7.3	12.8	2.9	3.0

It will be seen, for example, that in the case of the native whites of native parentage in urban communities in 1910, 11.5 per cent were under 5 years of age, as compared with 14.2 per cent in rural communities; on the other hand, 29.9 per cent in urban communities were from 25 to 44 years old, but only 24.1 per cent in rural communities. In the case of the foreign-born whites the percentage under 5 years was practically the same in urban as in rural communities, but persons from 25 to 44 years of age formed 45.6 per cent of the total number in urban communities and 40.1 per cent in rural communities. Especially striking is the contrast among the negroes; 8.5 per cent of those in urban communities were under 5 years of age and 36.6 per cent between 25 and 44 years, as compared with 14.5 per cent and 23.2 per cent, respectively, of those in rural communities. In the case of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, however, the percentage under 5 years was higher in urban than in rural communities, and there was very little difference between the two classes of communities with respect to the percentages in the age periods from 5 to 44 years. This exceptional condition is doubtless due to the fact that a fairly large proportion of the earlier immigrants into the United

States settled in rural districts, while most of the more recent immigrants have gone to the cities and have contributed large numbers of children to the class of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage there.

The dissimilarity between urban and rural communities with respect to age distribution appears in the case of both sexes, as may be seen from the following table:

AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION: 1910				PER CENT OF TOTAL.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
					Ur-ban.		Ru-ral.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Ur-ban.	Ru-ral.	Ur-ban.	Ru-ral.
All ages ¹	21,496,181	25,836,086	21,127,202	23,512,787	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	2,118,706	3,261,890	2,081,585	3,169,183	9.9	12.6	9.9	13.5
5 to 14 years.....	3,689,561	5,836,315	3,711,764	5,630,132	17.2	22.6	17.6	23.9
15 to 24 years.....	4,176,853	4,930,719	4,396,976	4,616,039	19.4	19.1	20.8	19.6
25 to 44 years.....	7,341,394	6,713,088	6,827,459	5,927,934	34.2	26.0	32.3	25.2
45 to 64 years.....	3,320,534	3,842,798	3,167,330	3,093,427	15.4	14.9	15.0	13.2
65 years and over.....	782,062	1,203,914	910,948	1,052,600	3.6	4.7	4.3	4.5

¹ Includes a small number of persons of unknown age.

Table 14, pages 137 and 138, presents age statistics for the urban and rural population of each of the nine geographic divisions in 1910. The statements with regard to conditions in the country as a whole will be found to hold true, with little modification, in most of the geographic divisions.

PRINCIPAL CITIES.

Table 15, pages 139 to 143, shows, for each city of 100,000 inhabitants or more, in absolute numbers and percentages, the age distribution of the total population and of the most important color or race, nativity, and parentage groups.

Table 16, pages 144 and 145, shows the age distribution of the total population of each city of 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.

The differences among the various individual cities with respect to age distribution are largely attributable to differences in the extent to which the growth of such cities has been due to migration from abroad or from the smaller towns and rural districts of this country. It is impossible to draw any conclusions as to relative birth rates or death rates from these statistics.

AGE DISTRIBUTION.

131

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE TOTAL POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900.

[Totals for all ages include persons of unknown age.]

Table 11 DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	ALL CLASSES.		NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	1910	1900	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		1910	1900	1910	1900
			1910	1900	1910	1900				
NEW ENGLAND.										
All ages, number.....	6,552,681	5,592,017	2,613,419	2,511,110	2,052,709	1,579,044	1,814,386	1,436,872	66,306	59,099
Under 5 years.....	640,825	554,254	250,625	228,461	367,949	307,059	16,105	13,158	5,876	5,882
5 to 14 years.....	1,140,498	978,968	449,916	428,923	584,678	453,674	95,218	87,007	10,201	8,983
15 to 24 years.....	1,198,566	1,021,419	430,857	414,183	426,138	322,091	328,880	271,971	11,817	12,353
25 to 44 years.....	2,057,236	1,763,017	713,822	691,520	475,238	400,453	539,818	640,365	25,680	21,287
45 to 64 years.....	1,123,675	930,127	520,495	510,033	179,502	85,401	412,109	324,968	10,219	8,739
65 years and over.....	384,027	328,992	243,514	228,459	18,434	9,596	119,540	88,848	2,350	1,969
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	9.8	9.9	9.6	9.1	17.9	19.4	0.9	0.9	8.9	9.1
5 to 14 years.....	17.4	17.5	17.2	17.1	28.5	28.7	5.2	6.1	15.4	15.2
15 to 24 years.....	18.3	18.3	16.5	16.5	20.8	20.4	18.1	18.9	17.8	20.9
25 to 44 years.....	31.4	31.5	27.3	27.5	23.2	25.4	46.3	45.0	38.7	36.0
45 to 64 years.....	17.1	16.6	19.9	20.3	8.7	5.4	22.7	22.6	15.4	14.9
65 years and over.....	5.9	5.9	9.3	9.1	0.9	0.6	6.6	6.2	3.6	3.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.										
All ages, number.....	19,315,892	15,454,678	8,462,961	7,406,579	5,591,312	4,402,167	4,826,179	3,302,116	417,870	325,921
Under 5 years.....	2,050,139	1,690,067	992,447	903,543	983,447	737,478	38,007	19,141	25,298	29,075
5 to 14 years.....	3,545,324	3,039,428	1,766,924	1,653,930	1,431,837	1,166,317	284,076	167,909	60,674	49,621
15 to 24 years.....	3,741,376	2,891,567	1,638,953	1,397,388	1,105,167	830,876	912,575	534,129	81,370	75,993
25 to 44 years.....	6,126,201	4,820,969	2,325,020	1,946,088	1,386,625	1,259,141	2,233,517	1,486,444	173,469	120,069
45 to 64 years.....	2,977,061	2,296,577	1,270,631	1,104,545	606,283	315,600	1,042,214	833,370	54,458	40,404
65 years and over.....	851,160	689,339	454,779	384,396	75,482	41,095	309,187	254,779	11,330	8,775
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	10.6	10.9	11.7	12.2	17.6	16.8	0.8	0.6	8.4	8.9
5 to 14 years.....	18.4	19.7	20.9	22.3	25.6	26.5	5.9	5.1	14.5	15.2
15 to 24 years.....	19.4	18.7	19.4	18.9	19.8	20.0	18.9	16.2	19.5	23.3
25 to 44 years.....	31.7	31.2	27.5	26.3	24.8	28.6	46.3	45.0	41.5	36.8
45 to 64 years.....	15.4	14.9	15.0	14.9	10.8	7.2	21.6	25.2	13.0	12.4
65 years and over.....	4.4	4.5	5.4	5.2	1.3	0.9	6.4	7.7	2.7	2.7
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.										
All ages, number.....	18,250,621	15,985,581	9,751,968	8,468,016	5,108,434	4,601,740	3,067,220	2,620,297	300,836	257,842
Under 5 years.....	1,907,713	1,774,036	1,252,251	1,110,104	608,706	631,722	20,898	8,476	23,428	21,827
5 to 14 years.....	3,480,718	3,422,521	2,168,800	2,016,739	1,135,301	1,255,734	125,826	99,131	46,047	47,145
15 to 24 years.....	3,529,212	3,052,135	1,926,247	1,648,577	1,138,916	1,014,225	402,522	332,259	57,685	54,250
25 to 44 years.....	5,436,564	4,851,020	2,533,247	2,148,467	1,503,163	1,336,399	1,280,697	1,073,871	113,107	85,767
45 to 64 years.....	2,936,108	2,313,609	1,370,689	1,164,044	642,011	318,662	872,971	791,583	46,805	36,669
65 years and over.....	929,814	742,415	479,693	379,154	77,691	42,794	359,558	310,416	12,333	9,140
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	10.5	11.1	12.8	13.1	11.9	13.7	0.7	0.3	7.8	8.5
5 to 14 years.....	19.1	21.4	22.2	23.8	22.2	27.3	4.1	3.8	15.3	18.3
15 to 24 years.....	19.3	19.1	19.8	19.4	22.3	22.0	13.1	12.7	19.2	21.0
25 to 44 years.....	29.8	29.1	26.0	25.3	29.4	29.0	41.8	41.0	37.6	33.7
45 to 64 years.....	16.1	14.5	14.1	13.7	12.6	6.9	28.5	30.2	15.6	14.2
65 years and over.....	5.1	4.6	4.9	4.5	1.5	0.9	11.7	11.8	4.1	3.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.										
All ages, number.....	11,637,921	10,347,423	6,523,687	5,660,903	3,214,703	2,873,809	1,613,231	1,531,105	242,662	237,909
Under 5 years.....	1,310,909	1,264,617	917,228	796,711	360,278	435,512	8,583	4,631	19,127	21,510
5 to 14 years.....	2,400,375	2,395,946	1,422,803	1,422,353	765,238	861,660	54,184	51,730	40,175	50,081
15 to 24 years.....	2,347,750	2,040,145	1,322,316	1,122,793	790,586	667,035	177,511	189,629	49,177	52,903
25 to 44 years.....	3,303,068	2,855,700	1,638,080	1,399,536	939,114	738,605	629,018	635,529	86,228	71,548
45 to 64 years.....	1,718,233	1,366,402	829,423	704,131	322,032	148,722	523,503	476,058	36,596	30,893
65 years and over.....	532,623	400,689	268,571	199,029	35,282	20,603	216,414	170,262	9,954	8,427
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	11.3	12.2	14.1	14.1	11.2	15.2	0.5	0.3	7.9	9.0
5 to 14 years.....	20.6	23.2	23.5	25.1	23.8	30.0	3.4	3.4	16.6	21.1
15 to 24 years.....	20.2	19.7	20.3	19.8	24.6	23.2	11.0	12.4	20.3	22.2
25 to 44 years.....	28.4	27.6	25.1	24.7	29.2	25.7	39.0	41.5	35.5	30.1
45 to 64 years.....	14.8	13.2	12.7	12.4	10.0	5.2	32.4	31.1	15.1	13.0
65 years and over.....	4.6	3.9	4.1	3.5	1.1	0.7	13.4	11.1	4.1	3.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC.										
All ages, number.....	12,194,895	10,443,480	7,341,205	6,107,314	439,843	389,861	290,555	208,883	4,112,488	3,729,017
Under 5 years.....	1,657,219	1,447,579	1,027,812	856,012	54,686	44,433	2,575	880	570,516	545,284
5 to 14 years.....	2,920,908	2,627,533	1,746,118	1,527,534	88,228	84,896	15,852	8,976	1,068,275	1,004,008
15 to 24 years.....	2,483,317	2,190,895	1,470,014	1,260,948	80,447	77,960	46,899	25,866	883,929	824,522
25 to 44 years.....	3,142,195	2,513,571	1,864,458	1,464,497	131,872	130,885	126,202	80,438	1,016,899	935,014
45 to 64 years.....	1,530,570	1,274,234	945,517	771,500	72,172	43,995	69,007	64,956	442,299	393,265
65 years and over.....	439,628	361,355	278,967	214,785	12,072	7,909	29,089	29,089	119,140	111,321
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	13.6	13.9	14.0	14.0	12.4	11.4	0.9	0.4	13.9	14.6
5 to 14 years.....	24.0	25.2	23.8	25.0	20.1	21.8	5.5	4.3	26.0	26.9
15 to 24 years.....	20.4	21.0	20.0	20.6	18.3	20.0	16.1	12.4	21.5	22.1
25 to 44 years.....	25.8	24.1	25.4	24.0	30.0	33.6	43.4	38.5	24.7	22.4
45 to 64 years.....	12.6	12.2	12.9	12.6	16.4	11.2	23.8	31.1	10.8	10.5
65 years and over.....	3.6	3.5	3.8	3.5	2.7	2.0	10.0	13.0	2.9	3.0

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE TOTAL POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

[Totals for all ages include persons of unknown age.]

Table 11—Continued. DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	ALL CLASSES.		NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	1910	1900	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		1910	1900	1910	1900
			1910	1900	1910	1900				
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
All ages, number	8,409,901	7,547,757	5,452,492	4,725,774	214,977	229,391	26,857	89,682	2,652,513	2,489,886
Under 5 years	1,100,471	1,055,904	796,697	688,544	15,048	18,696	426	209	347,303	348,061
5 to 14 years	2,040,195	1,939,802	1,339,649	1,226,281	32,183	44,517	3,350	2,295	664,238	665,981
15 to 24 years	1,719,229	1,601,614	1,102,123	985,975	38,975	50,840	8,430	7,739	569,118	556,432
25 to 44 years	2,134,484	1,791,850	1,343,403	1,105,897	79,934	86,826	29,973	29,155	680,407	569,198
45 to 64 years	1,043,077	891,182	670,749	561,166	43,003	24,157	28,941	34,979	300,000	270,496
65 years and over	297,289	242,903	193,484	147,702	5,654	4,178	15,567	15,003	82,481	75,917
All ages, per cent.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	13.8	14.0	14.6	14.6	7.0	8.2	0.5	0.2	13.1	13.9
5 to 14 years	24.3	25.7	24.6	25.9	15.0	19.4	3.9	2.6	25.1	26.6
15 to 24 years	20.4	21.2	20.2	20.9	18.1	22.2	9.7	8.6	21.5	22.3
25 to 44 years	25.4	23.7	24.6	23.4	37.2	37.9	34.5	32.5	25.7	22.8
45 to 64 years	12.4	11.8	12.3	11.9	20.0	10.5	33.3	39.0	11.3	10.8
65 years and over	3.5	3.2	3.5	2.1	2.6	1.8	17.9	16.7	3.1	3.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
All ages, number	8,784,534	6,532,290	5,767,449	4,028,944	605,283	478,111	348,759	264,010	1,984,426	1,694,066
Under 5 years	1,235,658	960,174	877,638	632,442	79,676	71,493	5,909	2,862	258,012	242,448
5 to 14 years	2,171,364	1,738,339	1,487,943	1,104,329	148,061	132,535	27,435	17,987	505,974	464,426
15 to 24 years	1,812,549	1,359,280	1,189,485	837,607	127,928	103,465	50,406	35,908	429,272	368,900
25 to 44 years	2,233,059	1,564,774	1,443,297	931,310	169,275	129,619	133,434	101,620	519,967	387,871
45 to 64 years	1,016,938	723,989	632,534	427,889	70,917	35,466	96,022	80,640	209,554	173,380
65 years and over	246,477	160,983	146,523	86,022	8,847	5,052	34,246	23,709	55,073	44,979
All ages, per cent.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	14.1	14.7	15.2	15.7	13.2	15.0	1.7	1.1	13.0	14.3
5 to 14 years	24.7	26.6	25.5	27.4	24.5	27.7	7.9	6.8	25.5	27.4
15 to 24 years	20.6	20.8	20.6	20.8	21.1	21.6	14.5	13.6	21.6	21.8
25 to 44 years	26.0	24.0	25.0	23.1	28.0	27.1	38.3	38.5	26.2	22.9
45 to 64 years	11.6	11.1	11.0	10.6	11.7	7.4	27.5	30.5	10.6	10.2
65 years and over	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.1	1.5	1.1	9.8	9.0	2.8	2.7
MOUNTAIN.										
All ages, number	2,633,517	1,674,657	1,466,624	855,101	616,921	436,393	436,910	288,361	21,467	15,590
Under 5 years	305,804	203,676	207,466	122,351	81,530	69,909	4,226	1,526	1,350	981
5 to 14 years	513,074	358,276	327,827	204,824	143,799	124,566	19,668	10,733	2,648	2,010
15 to 24 years	505,551	301,135	286,255	154,449	135,298	92,277	64,381	37,016	3,718	3,258
25 to 44 years	853,011	539,451	420,667	244,051	187,832	122,401	207,779	144,024	9,718	6,731
45 to 64 years	368,028	216,386	179,465	101,365	61,935	24,444	110,164	75,950	3,550	2,083
65 years and over	78,517	45,820	39,295	21,534	6,050	2,409	28,183	18,093	548	282
All ages, per cent.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	11.6	12.2	14.1	14.3	13.2	16.0	1.0	0.5	6.3	6.3
5 to 14 years	19.5	21.4	22.3	24.0	23.3	28.5	4.5	3.7	12.3	12.9
15 to 24 years	19.2	18.0	19.5	18.1	21.9	21.1	14.7	12.8	17.3	20.9
25 to 44 years	32.4	32.2	28.7	28.5	30.4	28.0	47.6	49.9	45.3	43.2
45 to 64 years	14.0	12.9	12.2	11.9	10.0	5.6	25.2	26.3	15.6	13.4
65 years and over	3.0	2.7	2.7	2.5	1.0	0.6	6.5	6.3	2.6	1.8
PACIFIC.										
All ages, number	4,192,304	2,416,692	2,108,770	1,165,621	1,053,655	655,501	861,448	472,491	29,195	14,664
Under 5 years	362,626	220,321	224,118	126,713	122,805	86,310	5,773	1,486	1,878	1,087
5 to 14 years	655,316	453,544	387,258	249,377	222,119	180,298	31,230	12,989	3,537	2,493
15 to 24 years	783,037	492,915	405,727	215,637	235,228	147,674	112,533	46,711	5,125	2,683
25 to 44 years	1,474,057	797,075	664,547	340,753	337,056	189,099	399,541	217,144	12,703	5,524
45 to 64 years	710,399	387,470	320,197	165,255	119,531	44,013	237,587	149,133	4,822	2,249
65 years and over	189,989	108,002	96,832	54,145	16,074	7,510	71,565	42,148	909	553
All ages, per cent.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	8.6	9.1	10.6	10.9	11.7	13.2	0.7	0.3	6.4	7.4
5 to 14 years	15.6	18.8	18.4	21.4	21.1	27.5	3.6	2.7	12.1	17.0
15 to 24 years	18.7	17.9	19.2	18.8	22.3	22.5	13.1	9.9	17.6	17.6
25 to 44 years	35.2	33.0	31.5	29.2	32.0	28.8	46.4	46.0	43.5	37.7
45 to 64 years	16.9	16.0	15.2	14.2	11.3	6.7	27.6	31.6	16.5	15.3
65 years and over	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.6	1.5	1.1	8.3	8.9	3.1	3.8

AGE DISTRIBUTION.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION, BY STATES: 1910.

[Totals for all ages include persons of unknown age.]

Table 12

STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	All ages.	AGE PERIODS.										
		Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine	742,371	71,845	66,633	64,589	65,136	61,782	57,418	53,261	98,745	81,681	58,992	61,072
Native white—Native parentage.....	494,907	45,777	42,179	41,593	41,114	38,245	35,594	34,150	64,470	56,861	44,914	49,169
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	134,955	24,341	21,011	18,632	16,207	11,361	8,626	7,074	11,832	8,669	4,462	2,653
Foreign-born white.....	110,133	1,519	3,278	4,162	7,562	11,945	12,981	11,862	22,115	15,885	9,429	9,113
Negro.....	1,363	117	80	117	145	134	135	102	183	145	117	83
New Hampshire	430,872	39,581	36,873	36,271	37,906	36,853	33,675	31,794	60,135	48,483	34,269	34,070
Native white—Native parentage.....	230,231	19,109	17,539	17,744	17,438	16,319	15,380	15,537	30,909	28,881	23,991	26,916
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	103,117	19,307	16,826	15,179	12,931	8,980	6,406	5,517	9,076	5,494	2,373	984
Foreign-born white.....	96,558	1,122	2,460	3,304	7,480	11,499	11,812	10,684	20,038	14,014	7,868	6,131
Negro.....	564	40	44	40	53	45	66	45	86	78	28	36
Vermont	355,956	34,171	32,657	31,451	31,161	28,785	27,085	26,089	48,139	38,233	28,714	29,262
Native white—Native parentage.....	229,382	108,005	102,433	101,665	102,111	97,935	16,119	15,404	28,273	22,154	19,101	21,030
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	75,055	9,686	8,662	8,186	7,600	5,773	5,157	5,223	10,122	7,883	4,415	2,329
Foreign-born white.....	49,861	722	1,485	1,695	2,798	4,755	5,468	5,235	9,545	7,092	5,132	5,960
Negro.....	1,621	102	73	72	97	320	341	224	191	99	62	39
Massachusetts	3,366,416	328,886	294,846	284,960	296,561	325,382	313,069	280,781	500,349	352,763	210,369	175,015
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,103,429	108,005	94,675	93,555	92,113	90,678	84,992	78,290	143,446	122,514	96,040	97,594
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	1,170,447	208,865	175,196	159,342	138,856	105,751	82,994	71,987	119,426	72,936	26,129	8,805
Foreign-born white.....	1,051,050	8,457	21,999	29,249	62,540	124,802	140,045	126,126	229,896	162,894	86,155	67,545
Negro.....	38,055	3,448	2,889	2,905	2,870	3,831	4,624	3,913	6,623	3,793	1,875	1,190
Rhode Island	542,610	54,098	48,447	47,014	51,998	53,638	50,125	44,713	78,649	55,073	32,972	25,020
Native white—Native parentage.....	159,821	16,347	14,195	13,653	14,425	13,875	12,659	11,390	19,885	16,347	13,525	12,976
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	194,646	35,140	29,057	26,164	23,900	18,351	14,126	12,129	19,164	11,076	4,151	1,297
Foreign-born white.....	178,025	1,704	4,417	6,442	12,873	20,488	22,220	20,286	37,844	26,498	14,660	10,341
Negro.....	9,529	862	754	714	772	887	1,061	897	1,541	1,049	587	379
Connecticut	1,114,756	112,244	101,486	95,272	101,025	108,339	101,654	90,665	160,890	113,340	68,786	59,588
Native white—Native parentage.....	395,649	37,730	35,972	35,082	35,118	32,932	32,677	27,410	50,137	41,661	33,506	35,829
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	374,489	70,610	56,821	49,602	43,828	32,600	25,391	22,528	38,460	23,967	7,947	2,566
Foreign-born white.....	328,759	2,581	7,398	9,329	20,847	41,291	44,904	39,144	69,573	46,080	26,402	20,550
Negro.....	15,174	1,307	1,269	1,244	1,213	1,450	1,604	1,496	2,548	1,508	878	620
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York	9,113,614	898,927	803,868	785,826	842,449	938,941	879,843	768,304	1,312,175	921,991	532,049	418,155
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,230,325	361,400	329,032	321,257	319,190	307,767	271,508	232,654	383,802	290,160	209,120	197,165
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	3,007,248	505,752	391,857	359,612	330,065	287,736	217,423	201,975	356,878	241,689	94,232	38,329
Foreign-born white.....	2,729,272	20,845	73,849	96,319	182,629	344,930	368,870	316,996	545,585	376,759	222,259	178,845
Negro.....	134,191	10,061	8,287	7,930	8,818	17,481	20,673	16,201	23,210	11,468	5,228	3,473
New Jersey	2,537,187	266,942	242,279	228,695	236,541	250,613	236,172	213,082	366,285	248,298	138,417	107,087
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,009,909	114,416	107,428	100,707	98,344	92,798	82,183	74,102	126,258	93,120	62,948	55,948
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	777,797	139,219	111,580	101,190	90,453	69,058	54,870	49,690	83,792	52,119	18,210	7,380
Foreign-born white.....	658,188	5,360	15,990	19,885	40,247	78,486	88,346	80,021	140,759	94,353	53,191	40,998
Negro.....	89,760	7,922	7,261	6,878	7,428	10,124	10,575	9,058	15,034	8,432	3,999	2,806
Pennsylvania	7,665,111	884,270	773,091	711,565	722,479	750,353	706,682	612,731	1,030,927	713,751	422,558	325,918
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,222,727	516,631	468,154	440,546	427,506	393,774	349,846	301,404	503,263	367,775	227,508	201,671
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	1,806,267	338,476	293,061	214,537	197,763	150,092	119,154	107,689	195,154	137,836	61,606	29,828
Foreign-born white.....	1,438,719	11,802	36,353	41,690	81,499	184,784	212,682	182,468	298,690	190,180	105,472	89,344
Negro.....	193,919	17,315	15,478	14,840	15,406	21,113	24,684	20,845	33,189	17,489	7,842	5,040
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio	4,767,121	479,475	438,899	425,602	446,912	453,526	426,693	377,912	650,864	486,039	313,086	261,810
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,033,269	355,022	325,556	310,315	309,180	287,729	255,233	217,514	358,785	264,800	186,346	158,346
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	1,024,993	111,058	91,186	91,853	101,443	93,338	86,093	83,953	160,235	121,830	55,404	27,831
Foreign-born white.....	597,245	4,463	13,518	14,439	26,392	60,583	73,238	68,124	113,948	83,106	64,802	70,566
Negro.....	111,452	8,921	8,621	8,964	9,885	11,801	12,033	10,232	17,701	11,442	6,416	5,087
Indiana	2,700,876	275,524	264,947	255,568	259,149	251,288	229,494	198,186	354,468	278,935	182,336	149,474
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,300,088	243,438	231,980	220,593	217,287	200,394	175,641	146,057	253,621	195,954	134,413	108,061
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	350,551	26,309	25,286	27,334	31,228	30,816	30,158	30,738	62,840	50,868	23,343	11,440
Foreign-born white.....	159,322	985	2,741	2,608	5,150	13,579	17,023	15,818	28,336	23,881	21,130	27,460
Negro.....	60,320	4,763	4,907	4,984	5,452	6,444	6,610	5,617	9,362	6,136	3,424	2,488
Illinois	5,638,591	597,989	546,868	520,955	544,891	577,168	530,920	450,303	787,763	542,877	300,808	243,374
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,600,555	347,529	311,147	280,757	270,861	262,705	216,102	174,415	285,883	204,574	132,286	113,351
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	1,723,847	233,731	202,223	205,728	214,060	185,887	148,292	125,670	213,278	132,573	44,435	16,865
Foreign-born white.....	1,202,560	8,417	25,584	26,654	51,135	126,518	152,753	137,965	248,829	194,418	118,785	109,379
Negro.....	109,049	8,248	7,873	7,768	8,731	11,792	13,892	11,905	19,073	10,656	5,175	3,722
Michigan	2,810,173	298,554	275,367	258,480	266,830	264,680	240,313	210,982	361,137	287,157	186,707	156,519
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,224,841	164,742	140,262	122,465	117,366	108,394	94,216	80,463	134,253	107,095	80,059	73,130
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	964,882	127,010	121,800	120,812	125,658	103,445	81,537	66,246	106,107	68,509	29,177	14,173
Foreign-born white.....	595,524	4,586	11,135	13,097	21,641	50,476	62,199	62,264	117,146	108,832	75,809	67,758
Negro.....	117,115	1,285	1,271	1,276	1,378	1,712	1,821	1,650	2,731	1,928	1,168	938
Wisconsin	2,333,860	256,171	247,878	246,154	242,671	222,097	191,970	163,927	281,632	225,905	134,458	118,637
Native white—Native parentage.....	763,225	141,520	120,747	105,038	90,975	71,396	52,397	36,945	51,722	38,484	26,588	26,155
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	1,044,761	110,598	118,021	131,052	136,187	116,854	95,174	80,631	132,311	86,988	29,189	7,382
Foreign-born white.....	512,569	2,457	7,521	8,529	14,291	32,757	43,336	45,665	95,955	99,253	77,955	84,375
Negro.....	2,900	211	192	192	223	207	382	293	505	312	148	138
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota	2,075,708	226,840	220,233	214,402	215,148	216,670	187,438	153,195	252,868	193,399	104,460	86,057
Native white—Native parentage.....	575,081	101,321	84,034	69,979	61,684	55,330	44,225	32,886	48,153	35,164	21,007	18,109
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	941,136	121,701	127,649	134,549	136,226	114,824	84,412	63,164	90,507	49,636	13,648	4,312
Foreign-born white.....	543,010	2,143	6,952	8,339	15,830	45,064	57,100	55,651	111,587	107,090	69,043	62,964
Negro.....	7,084	382	336	375	436	709	1,055	1,009	1,543	738	258	181
Iowa	2,224,771	236,063	228,422	222,577	225,010	211,404	183,993	159,711	278,555	216,151	135,734	125,400
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,303,526	178,844	162,247	147,580	139,112	121,004	99,652	81,565	134,187	103,216	69,547	64,099
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	632,181											

AGE DISTRIBUTION.

139

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION IN CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

[Totals for all ages include persons of unknown age.]

Table 15

CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	All classes.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	All classes.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.
		Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parentage					Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parentage		
Albany, N. Y.						Bridgeport, Conn.					
All ages, number	100,253	44,473	36,533	18,165	1,037	All ages, number	102,054	27,156	37,314	36,180	1,332
Under 5 years	7,603	4,761	2,687	117	35	Under 5 years	10,608	2,759	7,439	232	114
5 to 14 years	14,904	8,907	5,186	668	142	5 to 14 years	17,158	4,884	10,297	1,789	185
15 to 24 years	18,668	9,574	6,655	2,223	213	15 to 24 years	20,859	5,194	7,610	7,806	241
25 to 44 years	35,039	13,298	14,422	6,873	418	25 to 44 years	35,495	8,378	8,088	17,811	582
45 to 64 years	18,524	5,946	6,817	5,570	181	45 to 64 years	14,535	4,408	3,075	6,857	179
65 years and over	5,427	1,956	742	2,687	42	65 years and over	3,323	1,517	198	1,574	30
All ages, per cent.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	All ages, per cent.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	7.6	10.7	7.4	0.6	3.4	Under 5 years	10.4	10.2	19.9	0.8	8.6
5 to 14 years	14.9	20.0	14.2	3.7	13.7	5 to 14 years	16.8	18.0	27.6	4.9	13.9
15 to 24 years	18.6	21.5	18.2	12.2	20.5	15 to 24 years	20.4	19.1	20.4	21.6	18.1
25 to 44 years	35.0	29.9	39.5	37.8	40.3	25 to 44 years	34.8	30.9	23.3	49.2	43.7
45 to 64 years	18.5	13.4	18.7	30.7	17.5	45 to 64 years	14.2	16.2	8.2	19.0	13.4
65 years and over	5.4	4.4	2.0	14.8	4.1	65 years and over	3.3	5.6	0.5	4.4	2.3
Atlanta, Ga.						Buffalo, N. Y.					
All ages, number	154,839	91,987	6,464	4,410	51,902	All ages, number	423,715	119,692	183,673	118,444	1,773
Under 5 years	15,589	10,174	748	42	4,622	Under 5 years	42,257	15,876	25,409	880	88
5 to 14 years	26,986	16,521	1,292	279	8,891	5 to 14 years	77,449	26,906	45,223	5,114	198
15 to 24 years	34,574	20,105	1,288	716	12,451	15 to 24 years	87,106	28,152	41,273	17,353	310
25 to 44 years	52,824	30,479	2,098	2,016	18,204	25 to 44 years	136,731	34,288	48,104	53,429	849
45 to 64 years	20,103	11,776	900	1,028	6,364	45 to 64 years	65,476	11,349	21,998	31,802	287
65 years and over	4,564	2,843	123	313	1,281	65 years and over	14,362	2,917	1,608	9,795	41
All ages, per cent.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	All ages, per cent.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.1	11.1	11.6	1.0	8.9	Under 5 years	10.0	13.3	13.8	0.7	5.0
5 to 14 years	17.4	18.0	20.0	6.3	17.1	5 to 14 years	18.3	22.5	24.6	4.3	11.2
15 to 24 years	22.3	21.9	20.1	16.2	24.0	15 to 24 years	20.6	23.5	22.5	14.7	17.5
25 to 44 years	34.1	33.1	32.5	45.7	35.1	25 to 44 years	32.3	28.6	26.2	45.1	47.9
45 to 64 years	13.0	12.8	13.9	23.3	12.3	45 to 64 years	15.5	9.5	12.0	26.8	16.2
65 years and over	2.9	3.1	1.9	7.1	2.5	65 years and over	3.4	2.4	0.9	8.3	2.3
Baltimore, Md.						Cambridge, Mass.					
All ages, number	558,485	261,474	134,870	77,043	84,749	All ages, number	104,839	25,615	39,794	34,608	4,707
Under 5 years	51,988	28,966	15,916	474	6,628	Under 5 years	10,802	2,890	7,219	211	480
5 to 14 years	98,124	52,963	27,910	4,676	12,567	5 to 14 years	18,363	4,443	11,594	1,491	328
15 to 24 years	112,966	57,671	26,011	11,432	17,820	15 to 24 years	19,338	4,476	8,586	5,432	631
25 to 44 years	180,041	76,779	39,561	31,287	32,230	25 to 44 years	34,901	7,085	8,908	17,134	1,712
45 to 64 years	91,095	35,127	22,628	20,386	12,838	45 to 64 years	16,732	4,721	3,161	8,107	711
65 years and over	23,578	9,669	2,745	8,707	2,452	65 years and over	4,642	1,979	316	2,202	141
All ages, per cent.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	All ages, per cent.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.3	11.1	11.8	0.6	7.8	Under 5 years	10.3	11.3	18.1	0.6	10.2
5 to 14 years	17.6	20.3	20.7	6.1	14.8	5 to 14 years	17.5	17.4	29.1	4.3	17.6
15 to 24 years	20.2	22.1	19.3	14.8	21.0	15 to 24 years	18.4	17.5	21.6	15.7	17.7
25 to 44 years	32.2	29.4	29.3	40.6	38.0	25 to 44 years	33.3	27.7	22.4	49.5	36.4
45 to 64 years	16.3	13.4	16.8	26.5	15.1	45 to 64 years	16.0	18.4	7.9	23.4	15.1
65 years and over	4.2	3.7	2.0	11.3	2.9	65 years and over	4.4	7.7	0.8	6.4	3.0
Birmingham, Ala.						Chicago, Ill.					
All ages, number	132,685	66,312	8,357	5,700	52,305	All ages, number	2,185,283	445,139	912,701	781,217	44,103
Under 5 years	14,202	8,212	1,348	44	4,598	Under 5 years	223,767	63,281	152,194	5,765	2,472
5 to 14 years	24,324	12,905	2,138	372	8,909	5 to 14 years	377,093	89,886	245,962	36,888	4,297
15 to 24 years	28,560	14,016	1,815	859	11,867	15 to 24 years	450,185	89,143	231,040	131,216	7,489
25 to 44 years	46,917	22,105	2,135	2,603	20,069	25 to 44 years	749,461	133,135	220,255	372,650	22,222
45 to 64 years	15,518	7,505	821	1,488	5,701	45 to 64 years	307,411	51,019	59,149	190,374	6,381
65 years and over	2,763	1,467	96	332	868	65 years and over	60,228	12,446	3,584	43,291	897
All ages, per cent.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	All ages, per cent.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.7	12.4	16.1	0.8	8.8	Under 5 years	10.2	14.2	16.7	0.7	5.6
5 to 14 years	18.3	19.5	25.6	6.5	17.0	5 to 14 years	17.3	20.2	26.9	4.7	9.7
15 to 24 years	21.5	21.1	21.7	15.1	22.7	15 to 24 years	21.0	20.0	25.3	16.8	17.0
25 to 44 years	35.4	33.3	25.5	45.7	38.4	25 to 44 years	34.3	29.9	24.1	47.7	50.4
45 to 64 years	11.7	11.3	9.8	26.1	10.9	45 to 64 years	14.1	11.5	6.5	24.4	14.5
65 years and over	2.1	2.2	1.1	5.8	1.7	65 years and over	2.8	2.8	0.4	5.5	2.0
Boston, Mass.						Cincinnati, Ohio.					
All ages, number	670,585	157,870	257,104	240,722	13,564	All ages, number	363,591	154,937	132,190	56,792	19,639
Under 5 years	63,725	16,524	44,711	1,511	942	Under 5 years	29,172	20,251	7,422	350	1,143
5 to 14 years	112,095	27,237	71,536	11,719	1,568	5 to 14 years	55,825	35,118	16,451	2,010	2,243
15 to 24 years	123,016	27,994	52,750	39,916	2,203	15 to 24 years	74,253	38,744	25,587	5,996	3,925
25 to 44 years	235,267	47,565	63,005	117,552	6,407	25 to 44 years	124,568	42,843	53,602	19,426	8,676
45 to 64 years	108,739	27,816	22,978	55,494	2,104	45 to 64 years	63,103	14,194	26,907	19,006	2,989
65 years and over	27,068	10,348	2,045	14,338	324	65 years and over	15,926	3,363	2,145	9,936	479
All ages, per cent.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	All ages, per cent.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.5	10.5	17.4	0.6	6.9	Under 5 years	8.0	13.1	5.6	0.6	5.8
5 to 14 years	16.7	17.3	27.8	4.9	11.6	5 to 14 years	15.4	22.7	12.4	3.5	11.4
15 to 24 years	18.3	17.7	20.5	16.6	16.2	15 to 24 years	20.4	25.0	19.4	10.6	20.0
25 to 44 years	35.1	30.1	24.5	48.8	47.2	25 to 44 years	34.3	27.7	40.5	34.2	44.2
45 to 64 years	16.2	17.6	8.9	23.1	15.5	45 to 64 years	17.4	9.2	20.4	33.5	15.2
65 years and over	4.0	6.6	0.8	6.0	2.4	65 years and over	4.4	2.2	1.6	17.5	2.4

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION, BY STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Totals for all ages include persons of unknown age.]

Table 12—Continued.

STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	All ages.	AGE PERIODS.										
		Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Contd.												
Alabama	2, 138, 093	311, 716	284, 802	253, 196	229, 517	211, 405	177, 557	136, 889	209, 532	159, 614	94, 409	65, 363
Native white—Native parentage	1, 177, 459	183, 253	158, 514	136, 874	126, 089	113, 226	94, 509	76, 628	111, 065	84, 461	55, 787	35, 833
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	32, 417	4, 127	3, 703	3, 504	3, 485	2, 786	2, 496	2, 320	4, 310	3, 252	1, 537	919
Foreign-born white	18, 956	151	514	578	806	1, 626	2, 139	2, 041	3, 628	3, 420	2, 224	1, 793
Negro	908, 282	123, 991	121, 935	112, 129	99, 180	93, 670	78, 334	55, 845	90, 450	68, 415	34, 834	26, 770
Mississippi	1, 797, 114	259, 661	244, 273	219, 914	196, 241	176, 469	148, 983	117, 631	182, 607	115, 235	77, 426	54, 338
Native white—Native parentage	757, 233	115, 725	102, 200	89, 677	81, 418	71, 664	60, 404	50, 498	74, 618	50, 440	36, 244	23, 241
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	19, 489	1, 956	1, 665	1, 685	1, 717	1, 693	1, 653	1, 655	3, 113	2, 315	1, 316	691
Foreign-born white	9, 389	63	280	366	441	759	859	884	1, 802	1, 403	1, 212	1, 290
Negro	1, 009, 487	141, 691	139, 945	128, 019	112, 527	102, 222	85, 954	64, 490	102, 887	60, 962	38, 567	29, 053
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas	1, 574, 449	230, 701	209, 661	179, 879	173, 888	151, 760	129, 133	104, 721	160, 994	116, 729	69, 735	44, 898
Native white—Native parentage	1, 077, 509	169, 391	146, 929	122, 986	118, 910	100, 954	85, 118	70, 488	106, 404	75, 024	49, 298	30, 801
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	36, 803	3, 800	3, 768	3, 769	4, 015	3, 538	3, 109	2, 793	5, 087	3, 795	1, 845	1, 072
Foreign-born white	16, 909	107	348	388	593	1, 008	1, 376	1, 688	3, 366	3, 438	2, 356	2, 182
Negro	442, 891	57, 330	58, 552	52, 679	50, 309	46, 220	39, 488	29, 729	46, 066	34, 411	16, 188	10, 827
Louisiana	1, 656, 388	224, 069	218, 743	193, 791	175, 227	164, 915	141, 905	113, 682	184, 442	115, 190	69, 728	49, 725
Native white—Native parentage	776, 587	119, 812	111, 077	97, 023	86, 829	77, 362	63, 928	51, 258	74, 426	45, 704	28, 815	17, 808
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	112, 717	11, 353	10, 416	9, 115	9, 107	9, 001	9, 258	9, 903	20, 576	14, 833	6, 445	2, 605
Foreign-born white	51, 732	326	1, 123	1, 597	2, 315	4, 535	4, 918	8, 748	9, 748	8, 219	6, 789	7, 361
Negro	713, 874	92, 439	95, 985	85, 917	76, 868	74, 119	63, 677	47, 489	79, 455	40, 232	27, 581	21, 886
Oklahoma	1, 657, 155	241, 904	217, 775	186, 069	174, 402	159, 009	139, 209	116, 018	185, 400	122, 694	70, 513	41, 045
Native white—Native parentage	1, 310, 403	199, 142	176, 349	148, 985	139, 613	125, 836	108, 971	90, 493	142, 589	92, 236	53, 861	30, 215
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	94, 044	10, 201	10, 565	10, 492	10, 237	9, 141	8, 282	7, 526	12, 760	8, 926	3, 920	1, 937
Foreign-born white	40, 084	280	740	866	1, 353	3, 058	4, 076	4, 161	8, 849	7, 722	4, 930	3, 900
Negro	137, 612	18, 186	18, 269	16, 208	14, 974	14, 344	12, 601	9, 662	14, 744	9, 688	5, 042	3, 303
Texas	3, 896, 542	538, 984	508, 654	456, 792	423, 270	390, 078	329, 776	268, 948	408, 851	280, 369	171, 983	110, 801
Native white—Native parentage	2, 602, 950	389, 293	353, 946	310, 648	285, 709	254, 272	213, 634	176, 838	259, 150	174, 705	113, 191	67, 699
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	361, 914	54, 322	51, 510	48, 426	44, 709	38, 180	30, 010	24, 296	35, 675	22, 378	8, 775	3, 223
Foreign-born white	239, 984	5, 196	10, 208	12, 165	15, 412	22, 332	24, 222	22, 443	43, 674	36, 962	25, 576	20, 772
Negro	690, 049	90, 057	92, 903	85, 461	77, 329	75, 009	61, 727	45, 249	70, 080	46, 087	24, 325	19, 057
MOUNTAIN												
Montana	376, 053	38, 323	34, 179	29, 686	29, 864	43, 147	44, 264	36, 701	56, 109	36, 149	15, 675	9, 085
Native white—Native parentage	162, 127	20, 167	17, 192	14, 191	13, 696	18, 433	18, 111	14, 457	20, 971	13, 247	6, 291	3, 999
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	106, 809	15, 841	14, 067	12, 755	11, 829	11, 974	10, 056	8, 087	11, 946	7, 047	2, 273	846
Foreign-born white	91, 644	746	1, 442	1, 432	3, 162	11, 999	14, 700	12, 858	20, 963	14, 188	5, 941	3, 539
Negro	1, 834	105	96	95	104	179	238	218	389	216	125	47
Idaho	325, 594	40, 444	36, 132	31, 902	30, 270	31, 997	31, 055	27, 007	42, 866	29, 290	14, 586	8, 940
Native white—Native parentage	203, 599	31, 561	26, 624	22, 323	20, 084	19, 320	17, 666	15, 053	22, 449	15, 058	7, 913	4, 737
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	75, 195	8, 149	8, 535	8, 685	8, 528	8, 149	7, 575	6, 487	10, 317	6, 056	1, 909	8, 745
Foreign-born white	40, 427	253	555	582	1, 273	3, 975	5, 049	4, 804	9, 109	7, 399	4, 241	2, 997
Negro	651	40	33	19	33	78	99	78	133	78	36	22
Wyoming	145, 965	15, 331	13, 049	10, 829	11, 488	19, 373	19, 533	15, 093	20, 606	12, 068	5, 546	2, 796
Native white—Native parentage	80, 696	10, 218	8, 445	6, 942	6, 972	10, 341	9, 826	7, 466	10, 050	5, 882	2, 920	1, 469
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	32, 504	4, 585	3, 766	3, 210	3, 249	4, 113	3, 561	2, 800	4, 030	2, 178	714	291
Foreign-born white	27, 118	206	551	443	1, 016	4, 009	5, 018	3, 934	5, 636	3, 602	1, 718	948
Negro	2, 235	109	102	56	97	428	488	401	331	137	46	26
Colorado	799, 024	82, 562	75, 616	69, 688	71, 045	79, 050	78, 885	69, 313	116, 508	83, 259	44, 022	26, 727
Native white—Native parentage	475, 136	56, 192	49, 888	45, 023	45, 013	47, 056	44, 915	38, 494	62, 296	43, 758	24, 742	16, 016
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	181, 428	24, 431	21, 912	20, 385	20, 401	18, 306	15, 957	13, 726	22, 749	15, 016	5, 888	2, 438
Foreign-born white	126, 851	978	2, 847	3, 251	4, 621	12, 335	15, 821	15, 220	28, 559	22, 811	12, 581	7, 891
Negro	11, 453	708	755	807	852	1, 101	1, 101	1, 263	2, 279	1, 380	553	306
New Mexico	327, 301	45, 285	41, 026	34, 408	32, 457	30, 931	27, 923	22, 993	39, 115	26, 912	16, 071	9, 686
Native white—Native parentage	255, 609	37, 019	33, 385	28, 190	26, 272	24, 176	21, 060	16, 984	28, 833	20, 074	12, 272	6, 950
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	26, 331	4, 241	3, 482	2, 951	2, 724	2, 397	2, 084	1, 871	3, 243	2, 042	889	408
Foreign-born white	22, 654	494	925	837	1, 288	2, 595	3, 054	2, 632	4, 423	3, 152	1, 883	1, 327
Negro	1, 628	150	184	106	123	152	206	196	272	146	80	58
Arizona	204, 354	24, 778	21, 917	18, 091	17, 389	20, 756	21, 975	18, 448	28, 327	17, 195	9, 049	5, 794
Native white—Native parentage	82, 468	11, 130	9, 355	6, 876	6, 876	8, 226	8, 729	7, 375	10, 666	6, 610	3, 526	2, 073
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	42, 176	7, 986	6, 064	4, 783	4, 355	4, 055	3, 644	3, 069	4, 404	2, 482	918	381
Foreign-born white	46, 824	1, 056	2, 044	2, 703	2, 778	5, 994	7, 238	5, 968	9, 426	5, 474	2, 913	1, 763
Negro	2, 000	156	162	130	136	192	251	209	420	211	90	44
Utah	373, 351	52, 698	45, 875	40, 070	37, 464	37, 019	33, 765	27, 416	41, 394	28, 419	15, 563	12, 369
Native white—Native parentage	171, 663	37, 324	29, 774	22, 956	18, 587	15, 570	12, 911	8, 564	11, 262	7, 662	4, 156	2, 907
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	131, 527	14, 401	14, 515	15, 441	16, 289	15, 283	13, 921	11, 706	17, 718	9, 261	2, 263	621
Foreign-born white	63, 393	425	1, 123	1, 305	2, 169	5, 393	6, 689	6, 227	11, 323	10, 950	8, 852	8, 554
Negro	1, 144	56	62	55	70	117	156	184	245	109	51	25
Nevada	81, 675	6, 383	5, 670	4, 936	5, 263	8, 038	9, 606	9, 280	14, 831	9, 240	4, 984	3, 120
Native white—Native parentage	35, 326	3, 855	3, 315	2, 640	2, 451	3, 182	3, 754	3, 663	5, 742	3, 534	1, 815	1, 144
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	20, 951	1, 896	1, 652	1, 606	1, 585	2, 061	2, 473	2, 491	3, 917	2, 137	767	320
Foreign-born white	17, 999	68	144	129	665	2, 109	2, 643	2, 460	4, 025	2, 694	1, 765	1, 164
Negro	513	26	18	18	15	41	63	80	135	64	28	20
PACIFIC												
Washington	1, 141, 990	108, 756	99, 678	92, 802	99, 647	122, 058	126, 074	106, 963	167, 435	117, 405	57, 805	36, 573
Native white—Native parentage	585, 386	66, 713	59, 677	53, 068	54, 227	61, 231	60, 026	50, 064	76, 574	52, 487	28, 171	18, 910
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	282, 528	37, 738</										

ABSTRACT OF THE CENSUS—POPULATION.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

[Percentages based on total population, which includes a small number of persons of unknown age.]

DIVISION AND STATE.	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											PER CENT—CONDENSED AGE GROUPING.					
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 14 years.	15 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
United States.....	11.6	10.6	9.9	9.9	9.8	8.9	7.6	12.7	9.1	5.5	4.3	11.6	20.5	19.7	29.1	14.6	4.3
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	9.8	8.9	8.5	8.9	9.4	8.9	8.0	14.5	10.5	6.6	5.9	9.8	17.4	18.3	31.4	17.1	5.9
Middle Atlantic.....	10.6	9.4	8.9	9.3	10.0	9.4	8.3	14.0	9.8	5.7	4.4	10.6	18.4	19.4	31.7	15.4	4.4
East North Central.....	10.5	9.7	9.4	9.6	9.7	8.9	7.7	13.2	10.0	6.1	5.1	10.5	19.1	19.3	29.8	16.1	5.1
West North Central.....	11.3	10.6	10.1	10.2	10.0	8.8	7.4	12.3	9.2	5.6	4.6	11.3	20.6	20.2	28.4	14.8	4.6
South Atlantic.....	13.6	12.5	11.4	10.6	9.8	8.2	6.7	10.9	7.6	4.9	3.6	13.6	24.0	20.4	25.8	12.6	3.6
East South Central.....	13.8	12.7	11.5	10.8	9.7	8.2	6.6	10.6	7.6	4.8	3.5	13.8	24.3	20.4	25.4	12.4	3.5
West South Central.....	14.1	13.1	11.6	10.8	9.9	8.4	6.9	10.7	7.2	4.3	2.8	14.1	24.7	20.6	26.0	11.6	2.8
Mountain.....	11.6	10.4	9.1	8.9	10.3	10.1	8.6	13.7	9.2	4.8	3.0	11.6	19.5	19.2	32.4	14.0	3.0
Pacific.....	8.6	7.9	7.7	8.5	10.2	10.5	9.3	15.3	10.9	6.1	4.5	8.6	15.6	18.7	35.2	16.9	4.5
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine.....	9.7	9.0	8.7	8.8	8.3	7.7	7.2	13.3	11.0	7.9	8.2	9.7	17.7	17.1	28.2	18.9	8.2
New Hampshire.....	9.2	8.6	8.4	8.8	8.6	7.8	7.4	14.0	11.3	8.0	7.9	9.2	17.0	17.4	29.2	19.2	7.9
Vermont.....	9.6	9.2	8.8	8.8	8.1	7.6	7.3	13.5	10.7	8.1	8.2	9.6	18.0	16.8	28.5	18.8	8.2
Massachusetts.....	9.8	8.8	8.5	8.8	9.7	9.3	8.3	14.9	10.5	6.2	5.2	9.8	17.2	18.5	32.5	16.7	5.2
Rhode Island.....	10.0	8.9	8.7	9.6	9.9	9.2	8.2	14.5	10.1	6.1	4.6	10.0	17.6	19.5	32.0	16.2	4.6
Connecticut.....	10.1	9.1	8.5	9.1	9.7	9.1	8.1	14.4	10.2	6.2	5.3	10.1	17.7	18.8	31.7	16.3	5.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York.....	9.9	8.8	8.6	9.2	10.3	9.7	8.4	14.4	10.1	5.8	4.6	9.9	17.4	19.5	32.5	16.0	4.6
New Jersey.....	10.5	9.5	9.0	9.3	9.9	9.3	8.4	14.4	9.8	5.5	4.2	10.5	18.6	19.2	32.1	15.2	4.2
Pennsylvania.....	11.5	10.1	9.3	9.4	9.8	9.2	8.0	13.4	9.3	5.5	4.3	11.5	19.4	19.2	30.7	14.8	4.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio.....	10.1	9.2	8.9	9.4	9.5	9.0	7.9	13.7	10.2	6.6	5.5	10.1	18.1	18.9	30.5	16.8	5.5
Indiana.....	10.2	9.8	9.5	9.6	9.3	8.5	7.3	13.1	10.3	6.8	5.5	10.2	19.3	18.9	29.0	17.0	5.5
Illinois.....	10.6	9.7	9.2	9.7	10.2	9.4	8.0	13.6	9.6	5.3	4.3	10.6	18.9	19.9	31.0	15.0	4.3
Michigan.....	10.6	9.8	9.2	9.5	9.4	8.6	7.5	12.9	10.2	6.6	5.6	10.6	19.0	18.9	28.9	16.9	5.6
Wisconsin.....	11.0	10.6	10.5	10.4	9.5	8.2	7.0	12.1	9.7	5.8	5.1	11.0	21.2	19.9	27.3	15.4	5.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota.....	10.9	10.6	10.3	10.4	10.4	9.0	7.4	12.2	9.3	5.0	4.1	10.9	20.9	20.8	28.6	14.8	4.1
Iowa.....	10.6	10.3	10.0	10.1	9.5	8.3	7.2	12.4	9.7	6.1	5.6	10.6	20.3	19.6	27.9	15.8	5.6
Missouri.....	10.9	10.3	9.8	10.1	9.7	8.7	7.5	13.0	9.4	5.8	4.6	10.9	20.1	19.9	29.2	15.1	4.6
North Dakota.....	14.3	12.1	10.3	9.8	10.7	9.8	7.8	11.3	7.6	3.8	2.2	14.3	22.4	20.5	29.0	11.3	2.2
South Dakota.....	12.6	11.5	10.3	10.0	10.8	9.4	7.4	11.3	8.4	4.8	3.3	12.6	21.7	20.8	28.1	13.2	3.3
Nebraska.....	11.8	10.7	10.2	10.4	10.3	8.9	7.2	11.6	8.9	5.5	4.3	11.8	21.0	20.8	27.7	14.4	4.3
Kansas.....	11.3	10.5	10.0	10.1	9.9	8.5	7.2	11.9	9.1	6.0	5.2	11.3	20.5	20.0	27.7	15.1	5.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware.....	9.9	9.5	9.5	9.6	9.5	8.6	7.5	13.3	10.6	6.6	5.2	9.9	19.0	19.1	29.4	17.2	5.2
Maryland.....	10.6	10.3	10.0	9.9	9.5	8.5	7.4	13.2	9.8	6.0	4.7	10.6	20.3	19.4	29.1	15.8	4.7
District of Columbia.....	8.1	7.6	7.4	8.5	10.4	10.6	9.4	16.1	10.3	6.1	5.1	8.1	15.1	18.9	36.1	16.4	5.1
Virginia.....	13.0	12.4	11.5	10.5	9.5	7.8	6.6	11.1	8.0	5.2	4.1	13.0	24.0	20.0	25.5	13.2	4.1
West Virginia.....	13.8	12.1	10.7	10.2	10.0	8.8	7.2	11.4	7.4	4.6	3.5	13.8	22.9	20.2	27.5	12.0	3.5
North Carolina.....	15.1	13.4	12.1	11.0	9.5	7.6	6.0	9.5	7.3	4.9	3.5	15.1	25.4	20.5	23.1	12.2	3.5
South Carolina.....	15.1	13.8	12.7	11.4	10.0	7.8	6.1	9.6	6.3	4.3	2.9	15.1	26.5	21.4	23.4	10.6	2.9
Georgia.....	14.4	13.3	12.1	10.7	10.0	8.2	6.5	10.0	7.0	4.5	3.1	14.4	25.4	20.7	24.7	11.5	3.1
Florida.....	12.9	12.1	10.7	10.1	10.4	9.2	7.4	11.9	7.6	4.4	2.9	12.9	22.8	20.6	28.5	12.0	2.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky.....	12.9	11.9	11.0	10.6	9.4	7.9	6.8	11.6	8.4	5.2	4.1	12.9	23.0	19.9	26.3	13.6	4.1
Tennessee.....	13.5	12.3	11.1	10.9	9.7	8.1	6.7	10.8	7.9	5.1	3.8	13.5	23.5	20.5	25.5	13.0	3.8
Alabama.....	14.6	13.3	11.8	10.7	9.9	8.3	6.4	9.8	7.5	4.4	3.1	14.6	25.2	20.6	24.5	11.9	3.1
Mississippi.....	14.4	13.6	12.2	10.9	9.8	8.3	6.5	10.2	6.4	4.3	3.0	14.4	25.8	20.7	25.0	10.7	3.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas.....	14.7	13.3	11.4	11.0	9.6	8.2	6.7	10.2	7.4	4.4	2.9	14.7	24.7	20.7	25.1	11.8	2.9
Louisiana.....	13.5	13.2	11.7	10.6	10.0	8.6	6.9	11.1	7.0	4.2	3.0	13.5	24.9	20.5	26.6	11.2	3.0
Oklahoma.....	14.6	13.1	11.2	10.5	9.6	8.4	7.0	11.2	7.4	4.3	2.5	14.6	24.4	20.1	26.6	11.7	2.5
Texas.....	13.8	13.1	11.7	10.9	10.0	8.5	6.9	10.5	7.2	4.4	2.8	13.8	24.8	20.9	25.9	11.6	2.8
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana.....	10.2	9.1	7.9	7.9	11.5	11.8	9.8	14.9	9.6	4.2	2.4	10.2	17.0	19.4	36.5	13.8	2.4
Idaho.....	12.4	11.1	9.8	9.3	9.8	9.5	8.3	13.2	9.0	4.5	2.7	12.4	20.9	19.1	31.0	13.5	2.7
Wyoming.....	10.5	8.9	7.4	7.9	13.3	13.4	10.3	14.1	8.3	3.8	1.9	10.5	16.4	21.1	37.8	12.1	1.9
Colorado.....	10.3	9.5	8.7	8.9	9.9	9.9	8.7	14.6	10.4	5.5	3.3	10.3	18.2	18.8	33.1	15.9	3.3
New Mexico.....	13.8	12.5	10.5	9.9	9.5	8.5	7.0	12.0	8.2	4.9	3.0	13.8	23.0	19.4	27.5	13.1	3.0
Arizona.....	12.1	10.7	8.9	8.5	10.2	10.8	9.0	13.9	8.4	4.4	2.8	12.1	19.6	18.7	33.6	12.8	2.8
Utah.....	14.1	12.3	10.7	10.0	9.9	9.0	7.3	11.1	7.6	4.2	3.3	14.1	23.0	19.9	27.5	11.8	3.3
Nevada.....	7.8	6.9	6.0	6.4	9.8	11.7	11.3	18.1	11.3	6.1	3.8	7.8	13.0	16.2	41.2	17.4	3.8
PACIFIC:																	
Washington.....	9.5	8.7	8.1	8.7	10.7	11.0	9.4	14.7	10.3	5.1	3.2	9.5	16.9	19.4	35.1	15.3	3.2
Oregon.....	8.9	8.5	8.3	9.0	10.5	10.4	8.8	14.5	10.8	5.9	4.2	8.9	16.8	19.5	33.7	16.7	4.2
California.....	8.1	7.4	7.3	8.2	9.8	10.4	9.5	15.8	11.2	6.6	5.3	8.1	14.7	18.1	35.6	17.8	5.3

AGE DISTRIBUTION.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION FOR THE UNITED STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1910.

[Totals for all ages include persons of unknown age.]

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	URBAN POPULATION.					RURAL POPULATION.				
	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.
		Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.				Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
UNITED STATES										
All ages, number.....	42, 623, 383	17, 849, 644	12, 346, 900	9, 635, 369	2, 689, 229	49, 348, 833	31, 638, 931	6, 550, 937	3, 710, 176	7, 128, 534
Under 5 years.....	4, 200, 291	2, 044, 886	1, 846, 699	75, 372	229, 080	6, 431, 073	4, 501, 296	827, 426	27, 135	1, 034, 208
5 to 14 years.....	7, 401, 825	3, 486, 880	2, 950, 322	508, 771	454, 219	11, 466, 447	7, 698, 418	1, 601, 052	153, 068	1, 047, 600
15 to 24 years.....	8, 573, 829	3, 659, 032	2, 673, 889	1, 844, 462	578, 299	9, 546, 758	6, 112, 945	1, 404, 794	459, 680	1, 512, 912
25 to 44 years.....	14, 168, 853	5, 330, 953	3, 415, 057	4, 390, 378	985, 374	12, 641, 022	7, 615, 488	1, 795, 052	1, 489, 601	1, 652, 804
45 to 64 years.....	6, 487, 864	2, 495, 622	1, 318, 912	2, 299, 020	361, 259	6, 936, 225	4, 244, 378	795, 474	1, 093, 498	756, 841
65 years and over.....	1, 693, 010	771, 790	135, 454	706, 918	77, 435	2, 256, 514	1, 428, 278	120, 132	476, 431	216, 689
All ages, per cent.....	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0
Under 5 years.....	9. 9	11. 5	15. 0	0. 8	8. 5	13. 0	14. 2	12. 6	0. 7	14. 5
5 to 14 years.....	17. 4	19. 5	23. 9	5. 2	16. 9	23. 2	24. 3	24. 4	4. 1	27. 3
15 to 24 years.....	20. 1	20. 5	21. 7	17. 1	21. 5	19. 3	19. 3	21. 4	12. 4	21. 2
25 to 44 years.....	33. 2	29. 9	27. 7	45. 6	36. 6	25. 6	24. 1	27. 4	40. 1	23. 2
45 to 64 years.....	15. 2	14. 0	10. 7	23. 9	13. 1	14. 1	13. 4	12. 3	29. 5	10. 6
65 years and over.....	4. 0	4. 3	1. 1	7. 3	2. 9	4. 6	4. 5	1. 8	12. 8	3. 0
NEW ENGLAND.										
All ages, number.....	5, 455, 345	1, 847, 484	1, 865, 893	1, 678, 590	60, 877	1, 097, 336	785, 935	186, 816	137, 798	5, 429, 615
Under 5 years.....	538, 000	180, 154	337, 637	14, 809	5, 261	102, 825	70, 471	30, 312	1, 296	1, 011
5 to 14 years.....	947, 287	316, 556	532, 669	88, 655	9, 190	193, 211	133, 393	52, 019	6, 863	1, 042
15 to 24 years.....	1, 025, 549	314, 402	391, 775	308, 010	10, 775	173, 017	116, 455	34, 363	20, 870	1, 086
25 to 44 years.....	1, 759, 621	520, 729	432, 411	780, 111	24, 044	297, 615	193, 033	42, 827	59, 707	307
45 to 64 years.....	901, 122	356, 745	156, 587	377, 263	9, 412	222, 553	163, 750	22, 815	34, 846	306
65 years and over.....	277, 455	155, 660	14, 132	105, 622	2, 050	106, 572	87, 854	4, 302	14, 018	306
All ages, per cent.....	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0
Under 5 years.....	9. 9	9. 8	18. 1	0. 9	5. 6	9. 4	9. 2	16. 2	0. 9	11. 3
5 to 14 years.....	17. 4	17. 1	28. 5	5. 3	15. 1	17. 6	17. 4	27. 8	4. 8	18. 6
15 to 24 years.....	18. 8	17. 0	21. 0	18. 4	17. 7	15. 8	15. 2	18. 4	15. 1	19. 2
25 to 44 years.....	32. 3	28. 2	23. 2	46. 5	39. 5	27. 1	25. 2	22. 9	43. 3	30. 1
45 to 64 years.....	16. 5	19. 3	8. 4	22. 5	15. 5	20. 3	21. 4	12. 3	25. 3	14. 9
65 years and over.....	5. 1	8. 4	0. 8	6. 3	3. 4	9. 7	11. 5	2. 3	10. 2	5. 6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.										
All ages, number.....	13, 723, 373	4, 718, 463	4, 605, 381	4, 049, 477	339, 246	5, 592, 519	3, 744, 498	985, 331	776, 702	78, 624
Under 5 years.....	1, 436, 005	566, 112	810, 970	31, 333	27, 364	614, 134	426, 335	172, 477	6, 669	7, 984
5 to 14 years.....	2, 448, 930	970, 633	1, 186, 653	245, 494	45, 802	1, 096, 394	796, 291	245, 184	38, 582	14, 872
15 to 24 years.....	2, 754, 229	969, 188	938, 009	780, 752	65, 142	987, 147	669, 765	167, 158	131, 823	16, 228
25 to 44 years.....	4, 553, 112	1, 371, 234	1, 154, 585	1, 873, 500	147, 962	1, 573, 089	953, 786	232, 040	360, 017	25, 507
45 to 64 years.....	2, 020, 374	635, 530	465, 049	873, 363	43, 898	956, 687	635, 101	141, 234	168, 851	10, 560
65 years and over.....	492, 371	195, 091	45, 770	240, 431	7, 996	358, 789	259, 688	26, 712	68, 756	3, 334
All ages, per cent.....	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0
Under 5 years.....	10. 5	12. 0	17. 6	0. 8	8. 1	11. 0	11. 4	17. 5	0. 9	10. 1
5 to 14 years.....	17. 8	20. 6	25. 8	6. 1	13. 5	19. 6	21. 3	24. 9	5. 0	18. 9
15 to 24 years.....	20. 1	20. 5	20. 4	19. 3	19. 2	17. 7	17. 9	17. 0	17. 0	20. 6
25 to 44 years.....	33. 2	29. 1	25. 1	46. 3	43. 6	28. 1	25. 5	23. 5	46. 4	32. 4
45 to 64 years.....	14. 7	13. 5	10. 1	21. 6	12. 9	17. 1	17. 0	14. 3	21. 7	13. 4
65 years and over.....	3. 6	4. 1	1. 1	5. 9	2. 4	6. 4	6. 9	2. 7	8. 9	4. 2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.										
All ages, number.....	9, 617, 271	4, 014, 669	3, 177, 692	2, 189, 291	230, 542	8, 633, 350	5, 737, 299	1, 930, 742	877, 929	70, 294
Under 5 years.....	944, 123	490, 789	420, 255	16, 672	16, 230	963, 590	761, 482	188, 451	4, 226	7, 198
5 to 14 years.....	1, 651, 950	804, 660	717, 648	97, 773	31, 493	1, 828, 768	1, 364, 200	417, 653	28, 053	14, 554
15 to 24 years.....	1, 947, 443	836, 424	737, 474	328, 309	44, 399	1, 581, 769	1, 089, 823	401, 442	74, 213	13, 286
25 to 44 years.....	3, 170, 607	1, 173, 973	920, 612	979, 546	94, 019	2, 265, 957	1, 359, 274	582, 551	301, 151	19, 088
45 to 64 years.....	1, 487, 934	533, 870	456, 557	570, 994	35, 406	1, 448, 174	836, 819	295, 454	301, 977	11, 399
65 years and over.....	394, 406	160, 117	33, 544	192, 888	7, 785	535, 408	318, 966	44, 147	166, 670	4, 548
All ages, per cent.....	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0
Under 5 years.....	9. 8	12. 2	13. 2	0. 8	7. 0	11. 2	13. 3	9. 8	0. 5	10. 2
5 to 14 years.....	17. 2	20. 0	22. 6	4. 5	13. 7	21. 2	23. 8	21. 6	3. 2	20. 7
15 to 24 years.....	20. 2	20. 8	23. 2	15. 0	19. 3	18. 3	19. 0	20. 8	8. 5	18. 9
25 to 44 years.....	33. 0	29. 2	29. 0	44. 7	40. 8	26. 2	23. 7	30. 2	34. 3	27. 2
45 to 64 years.....	15. 5	13. 3	10. 9	26. 1	15. 4	16. 8	14. 6	15. 3	34. 4	16. 2
65 years and over.....	4. 1	4. 0	1. 1	8. 8	3. 4	6. 2	5. 6	2. 3	19. 0	6. 5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.										
All ages, number.....	3, 873, 716	1, 984, 327	1, 090, 069	631, 696	164, 301	7, 764, 205	4, 539, 360	2, 124, 634	981, 535	78, 361
Under 5 years.....	347, 875	226, 193	106, 671	3, 842	11, 017	963, 634	691, 030	253, 607	4, 741	8, 110
5 to 14 years.....	640, 260	386, 013	207, 877	22, 767	23, 235	1, 760, 115	1, 144, 790	557, 361	31, 417	16, 940
15 to 24 years.....	813, 681	431, 267	286, 409	81, 893	33, 118	1, 534, 069	891, 049	524, 177	95, 618	16, 069
25 to 44 years.....	1, 285, 047	586, 908	363, 362	263, 157	65, 410	2, 018, 021	1, 051, 172	575, 752	360, 861	20, 818
45 to 64 years.....	604, 630	263, 554	131, 647	184, 245	24, 632	1, 113, 603	565, 869	190, 355	339, 258	11, 964
65 years and over.....	167, 438	79, 061	15, 262	69, 278	5, 811	365, 185	189, 510	22, 020	147, 141	4, 143
All ages, per cent.....	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0
Under 5 years.....	9. 0	11. 4	9. 8	0. 6	6. 7	12. 4	15. 2	11. 9	0. 5	10. 3
5 to 14 years.....	16. 5	19. 5	19. 1	3. 6	14. 1	22. 7	25. 2	26. 2	3. 2	21. 6
15 to 24 years.....	21. 0	21. 7	24. 4	13. 0	20. 2	19. 8	19. 6	24. 7	9. 7	20. 5
25 to 44 years.....	33. 2	29. 6	33. 3	42. 5	39. 8	26. 0	23. 2	27. 1	36. 8	26. 6
45 to 64 years.....	15. 6	13. 3	12. 1	29. 2	15. 0	14. 3	12. 5	9. 0	34. 6	15. 3
65 years and over.....	4. 3	4. 0	1. 2	11. 0	3. 5	4. 7	4. 2	1. 0	15. 0	5. 3

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION FOR THE UNITED STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1910—Continued.

[Totals for all ages include persons of unknown age.]

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	URBAN POPULATION.					RURAL POPULATION.				
	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.
		Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.				Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
SOUTH ATLANTIC.										
All ages, number.....	3,092,153	1,675,819	313,415	191,756	909,520	9,102,742	5,665,386	126,428	98,799	3,202,968
Under 5 years.....	310,326	187,598	37,393	1,582	83,710	1,346,893	840,214	17,293	993	486,806
5 to 14 years.....	565,652	324,652	62,156	10,825	167,954	2,355,256	1,421,466	26,072	5,027	906,821
15 to 24 years.....	651,486	355,824	58,819	29,990	206,667	1,831,831	1,114,190	21,628	16,909	677,282
25 to 44 years.....	1,002,809	516,554	96,571	81,696	307,169	2,139,336	1,347,904	35,301	44,506	709,730
45 to 64 years.....	440,274	226,718	51,053	47,402	114,604	1,090,296	718,799	21,119	21,605	327,695
65 years and over.....	112,595	61,007	7,140	19,820	24,599	327,033	217,960	4,932	9,269	94,541
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	10.0	11.2	11.9	0.8	9.2	14.8	14.8	13.7	1.0	15.2
5 to 14 years.....	18.3	19.4	19.8	5.6	18.5	25.9	25.1	20.6	5.1	28.1
15 to 24 years.....	21.1	21.2	18.8	15.6	22.7	20.1	19.7	17.1	17.1	21.1
25 to 44 years.....	32.4	30.8	30.8	42.6	33.8	23.5	23.8	27.9	45.0	22.2
45 to 64 years.....	14.2	13.5	16.3	24.7	12.6	12.0	12.7	16.7	21.9	10.2
65 years and over.....	3.6	3.6	2.3	10.3	2.7	3.6	3.8	3.9	9.4	3.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
All ages, number.....	1,574,229	856,826	149,982	57,932	509,097	6,835,672	4,595,666	64,995	28,925	2,143,416
Under 5 years.....	150,700	98,038	9,932	237	43,105	1,009,681	695,659	5,656	189	304,698
5 to 14 years.....	284,059	172,136	20,733	2,049	89,109	1,756,136	1,167,513	11,450	1,301	575,179
15 to 24 years.....	332,823	180,395	27,597	5,649	113,114	1,386,406	915,728	11,378	2,781	456,004
25 to 44 years.....	518,682	261,039	59,276	20,356	177,844	1,615,802	1,082,364	20,658	9,617	502,568
45 to 64 years.....	226,608	109,944	29,817	19,398	67,249	816,469	560,305	13,086	9,543	232,761
65 years and over.....	56,338	27,210	2,955	10,152	16,016	240,951	166,274	2,699	5,415	66,465
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	9.6	11.4	6.3	0.4	8.5	14.8	15.2	8.7	0.7	14.2
5 to 14 years.....	18.0	20.1	13.8	3.5	17.5	25.7	25.4	17.6	4.5	26.8
15 to 24 years.....	21.1	21.8	18.4	9.8	22.2	20.3	19.9	17.5	9.6	21.3
25 to 44 years.....	32.9	30.5	39.5	35.1	34.9	23.6	23.6	31.8	33.2	23.4
45 to 64 years.....	14.4	12.8	19.9	33.5	13.2	11.9	12.2	20.1	33.0	10.9
65 years and over.....	3.6	3.2	2.0	17.5	3.1	3.5	3.6	4.2	18.7	3.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
All ages, number.....	1,957,456	1,142,638	236,289	136,808	435,838	6,827,078	4,624,813	368,894	211,951	1,548,588
Under 5 years.....	200,222	134,255	23,538	1,885	39,826	1,035,436	743,383	50,138	4,024	218,186
5 to 14 years.....	376,269	239,007	43,885	9,367	82,683	1,795,095	1,228,936	104,176	18,068	423,291
15 to 24 years.....	412,801	247,346	46,643	19,395	98,265	1,399,748	942,139	81,285	31,011	331,007
25 to 44 years.....	642,181	353,871	81,523	54,139	151,013	1,640,878	1,069,426	87,752	79,295	368,964
45 to 64 years.....	257,151	133,240	36,368	37,027	49,658	759,787	499,594	34,549	58,995	159,896
65 years and over.....	61,059	30,179	4,103	14,542	12,130	185,418	116,344	4,744	19,704	42,943
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	10.2	11.7	10.0	1.4	9.1	15.2	16.1	15.2	1.9	14.1
5 to 14 years.....	19.2	20.9	13.6	6.8	19.0	26.3	26.6	28.2	8.5	27.3
15 to 24 years.....	21.1	21.6	19.7	14.2	22.5	20.5	20.4	22.0	14.6	21.4
25 to 44 years.....	32.8	31.0	34.5	39.6	34.6	24.0	23.6	23.8	37.4	23.8
45 to 64 years.....	13.1	11.7	15.4	27.1	11.4	11.1	10.8	9.4	27.8	10.3
65 years and over.....	3.1	2.6	1.7	10.6	2.8	2.7	2.5	1.3	9.3	2.8
MOUNTAIN.										
All ages, number.....	947,511	491,829	259,131	173,331	15,446	1,686,066	974,795	357,790	263,579	6,021
Under 5 years.....	91,296	57,305	31,360	1,373	978	214,508	150,161	50,170	2,853	372
5 to 14 years.....	161,696	94,443	57,535	7,503	1,873	351,378	233,384	86,264	12,165	775
15 to 24 years.....	184,021	97,817	59,078	23,225	2,596	321,530	188,438	76,220	41,156	1,122
25 to 44 years.....	335,189	160,820	81,540	82,011	7,057	517,822	269,747	106,292	125,768	2,661
45 to 64 years.....	141,852	64,216	26,893	46,439	2,460	226,176	115,249	35,042	63,725	890
65 years and over.....	29,379	14,344	2,492	12,005	374	49,138	24,951	3,558	16,178	174
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	9.6	11.7	12.1	0.8	6.3	12.7	15.4	14.0	1.1	6.2
5 to 14 years.....	17.1	19.2	22.2	4.3	12.1	20.8	23.9	24.1	4.6	12.9
15 to 24 years.....	19.4	19.9	22.8	13.4	16.8	19.1	19.3	21.3	15.6	18.6
25 to 44 years.....	35.4	32.7	31.5	47.3	45.7	30.7	26.6	29.7	47.7	44.2
45 to 64 years.....	15.0	13.1	10.4	26.8	15.9	13.4	11.8	9.8	24.2	14.8
65 years and over.....	3.1	2.9	1.0	6.9	2.4	2.9	2.6	1.0	6.1	2.9
PACIFIC.										
All ages, number.....	2,382,329	1,117,591	648,448	528,488	24,362	1,809,975	991,179	405,207	332,960	4,833
Under 5 years.....	181,654	104,457	69,483	3,634	1,589	180,972	119,661	53,322	2,144	289
5 to 14 years.....	325,222	178,780	121,246	19,338	2,880	330,094	208,478	100,873	11,892	657
15 to 24 years.....	451,796	220,369	148,085	67,239	4,223	331,241	185,353	87,143	45,299	902
25 to 44 years.....	901,605	385,825	225,177	250,862	10,856	572,452	278,722	111,879	148,679	1,847
45 to 64 years.....	407,919	171,805	74,841	142,889	3,940	302,480	148,392	44,690	94,698	882
65 years and over.....	101,969	49,121	9,066	42,285	674	88,020	47,731	7,018	29,280	235
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	7.6	9.3	10.7	0.7	6.5	10.0	12.1	13.2	0.6	6.0
5 to 14 years.....	13.7	16.0	18.7	3.7	11.8	18.2	21.0	24.9	3.6	13.6
15 to 24 years.....	19.0	19.7	22.8	12.7	17.3	18.3	18.7	21.5	13.6	18.7
25 to 44 years.....	37.8	34.5	34.7	47.5	44.6	31.6	28.1	27.6	44.7	38.2
45 to 64 years.....	17.1	15.4	11.5	27.0	16.2	16.7	15.0	11.0	28.4	18.2
65 years and over.....	4.3	4.4	1.4	8.0	2.8	4.9	4.8	1.7	8.8	4.9

AGE DISTRIBUTION.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION IN CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

[Totals for all ages include persons of unknown age.]

Table 15 CITY AND AGE PERIOD.		NATIVE WHITE.				Foreign-born white.	Negro.	CITY AND AGE PERIOD.		NATIVE WHITE.				Foreign-born white.	Negro.
		All classes.	Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.					All classes.	Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			
Albany, N. Y.						Bridgeport, Conn.									
All ages, number.....						All ages, number.....									
Under 5 years.....						Under 5 years.....									
5 to 14 years.....						5 to 14 years.....									
15 to 24 years.....						15 to 24 years.....									
25 to 44 years.....						25 to 44 years.....									
45 to 64 years.....						45 to 64 years.....									
65 years and over.....						65 years and over.....									
All ages, per cent.....						All ages, per cent.....									
Under 5 years.....						Under 5 years.....									
5 to 14 years.....						5 to 14 years.....									
15 to 24 years.....						15 to 24 years.....									
25 to 44 years.....						25 to 44 years.....									
45 to 64 years.....						45 to 64 years.....									
65 years and over.....						65 years and over.....									
Atlanta, Ga.						Buffalo, N. Y.									
All ages, number.....						All ages, number.....									
Under 5 years.....						Under 5 years.....									
5 to 14 years.....						5 to 14 years.....									
15 to 24 years.....						15 to 24 years.....									
25 to 44 years.....						25 to 44 years.....									
45 to 64 years.....						45 to 64 years.....									
65 years and over.....						65 years and over.....									
All ages, per cent.....						All ages, per cent.....									
Under 5 years.....						Under 5 years.....									
5 to 14 years.....						5 to 14 years.....									
15 to 24 years.....						15 to 24 years.....									
25 to 44 years.....						25 to 44 years.....									
45 to 64 years.....						45 to 64 years.....									
65 years and over.....						65 years and over.....									
Baltimore, Md.						Cambridge, Mass.									
All ages, number.....						All ages, number.....									
Under 5 years.....						Under 5 years.....									
5 to 14 years.....						5 to 14 years.....									
15 to 24 years.....						15 to 24 years.....									
25 to 44 years.....						25 to 44 years.....									
45 to 64 years.....						45 to 64 years.....									
65 years and over.....						65 years and over.....									
All ages, per cent.....						All ages, per cent.....									
Under 5 years.....						Under 5 years.....									
5 to 14 years.....						5 to 14 years.....									
15 to 24 years.....						15 to 24 years.....									
25 to 44 years.....						25 to 44 years.....									
45 to 64 years.....						45 to 64 years.....									
65 years and over.....						65 years and over.....									
Birmingham, Ala.						Chicago, Ill.									
All ages, number.....						All ages, number.....									
Under 5 years.....						Under 5 years.....									
5 to 14 years.....						5 to 14 years.....									
15 to 24 years.....						15 to 24 years.....									
25 to 44 years.....						25 to 44 years.....									
45 to 64 years.....						45 to 64 years.....									
65 years and over.....						65 years and over.....									
All ages, per cent.....						All ages, per cent.....									
Under 5 years.....						Under 5 years.....									
5 to 14 years.....						5 to 14 years.....									
15 to 24 years.....						15 to 24 years.....									
25 to 44 years.....						25 to 44 years.....									
45 to 64 years.....						45 to 64 years.....									
65 years and over.....						65 years and over.....									
Boston, Mass.						Cincinnati, Ohio.									
All ages, number.....						All ages, number.....									
Under 5 years.....						Under 5 years.....									
5 to 14 years.....						5 to 14 years.....									
15 to 24 years.....						15 to 24 years.....									
25 to 44 years.....						25 to 44 years.....									
45 to 64 years.....						45 to 64 years.....									
65 years and over.....						65 years and over.....									
All ages, per cent.....						All ages, per cent.....									
Under 5 years.....						Under 5 years.....									
5 to 14 years.....						5 to 14 years.....									
15 to 24 years.....						15 to 24 years.....									
25 to 44 years.....						25 to 44 years.....									
45 to 64 years.....						45 to 64 years.....									
65 years and over.....						65 years and over.....									

AGE DISTRIBUTION.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION IN CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Contd.

[Totals for all ages include persons of unknown age.]

CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	All classes.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	All classes.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.						
		Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parentage.					Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parentage.								
Los Angeles, Cal.																	
All ages, number.....	319,198	169,967	74,756	60,584	7,599	Minneapolis, Minn.											
Under 5 years.....	22,817	13,381	8,022	535	556	—Continued.											
5 to 14 years.....	41,517	23,688	13,540	3,026	1,052	All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
15 to 24 years.....	57,621	31,523	15,657	7,705	1,433	Under 5 years.....	8.6	11.1	12.5	0.5	4.4						
25 to 44 years.....	121,775	61,974	25,693	27,604	3,103	5 to 14 years.....	14.8	16.6	21.8	3.4	9.7						
45 to 64 years.....	59,639	30,359	10,330	16,709	1,244	15 to 24 years.....	22.4	22.1	28.5	14.6	15.8						
65 years and over.....	15,439	8,822	1,475	4,916	184	25 to 44 years.....	35.4	31.2	28.7	48.7	52.2						
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	45 to 64 years.....	14.9	13.4	7.7	26.5	13.7						
Under 5 years.....	7.1	7.9	10.7	0.9	7.3	65 years and over.....	3.3	4.0	0.6	6.1	2.2						
5 to 14 years.....	13.0	13.9	18.1	5.0	13.8	Nashville, Tenn.											
15 to 24 years.....	18.1	18.5	20.9	12.7	18.9	All ages, number.....	110,364	63,687	7,151	2,993	36,523						
25 to 44 years.....	38.2	36.5	34.4	45.6	40.8	Under 5 years.....	10,172	6,988	452	11	2,721						
45 to 64 years.....	18.7	17.9	13.8	27.6	16.4	5 to 14 years.....	19,627	12,375	995	144	6,112						
65 years and over.....	4.8	5.2	2.0	8.1	2.4	15 to 24 years.....	24,167	14,000	1,328	300	8,537						
						25 to 44 years.....	35,514	19,438	2,849	989	12,233						
						45 to 64 years.....	16,695	8,745	1,370	1,022	5,556						
						65 years and over.....	4,146	2,120	156	524	1,346						
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
Under 5 years.....	7.1	7.9	10.7	0.9	7.3	Under 5 years.....	9.2	11.0	6.3	0.4	7.5						
5 to 14 years.....	13.0	13.9	18.1	5.0	13.8	5 to 14 years.....	17.8	19.4	13.9	4.8	16.7						
15 to 24 years.....	18.1	18.5	20.9	12.7	18.9	15 to 24 years.....	21.9	22.0	18.6	10.0	23.4						
25 to 44 years.....	38.2	36.5	34.4	45.6	40.8	25 to 44 years.....	32.2	30.5	39.8	33.0	33.5						
45 to 64 years.....	18.7	17.9	13.8	27.6	16.4	45 to 64 years.....	15.1	13.7	19.2	24.1	15.2						
65 years and over.....	4.8	5.2	2.0	8.1	2.4	65 years and over.....	3.8	3.3	2.2	17.5	3.7						
						New Haven, Conn.											
All ages, number.....	223,928	113,543	52,411	17,436	40,522	All ages, number.....	133,605	37,726	49,434	42,784	3,561						
Under 5 years.....	18,848	13,827	2,514	49	2,458	Under 5 years.....	13,702	3,743	9,382	305	271						
5 to 14 years.....	37,418	24,954	6,638	387	5,439	5 to 14 years.....	24,241	7,247	13,900	2,610	482						
15 to 24 years.....	46,279	26,970	9,538	1,333	8,432	15 to 24 years.....	25,265	6,772	9,960	7,890	625						
25 to 44 years.....	75,443	32,052	21,578	5,487	16,341	25 to 44 years.....	43,355	10,649	11,651	19,499	1,498						
45 to 64 years.....	36,655	12,662	11,146	6,463	6,379	45 to 64 years.....	21,083	6,513	4,179	9,828	542						
65 years and over.....	8,976	3,015	969	3,706	1,286	65 years and over.....	5,735	2,710	338	2,551	136						
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
Under 5 years.....	8.4	12.2	4.8	0.3	6.1	Under 5 years.....	10.3	9.9	19.0	0.7	7.6						
5 to 14 years.....	16.7	22.0	12.7	2.2	13.4	5 to 14 years.....	18.1	19.2	28.1	6.1	13.5						
15 to 24 years.....	20.7	23.8	18.2	7.6	20.8	15 to 24 years.....	18.9	18.0	20.1	18.4	17.6						
25 to 44 years.....	33.7	28.2	41.2	31.4	40.3	25 to 44 years.....	32.5	28.2	23.6	45.6	42.1						
45 to 64 years.....	16.4	11.2	21.3	37.1	15.7	45 to 64 years.....	15.8	17.3	8.5	23.0	15.2						
65 years and over.....	4.0	2.7	1.8	21.3	3.2	65 years and over.....	4.3	7.2	0.7	6.0	3.8						
						Lowell, Mass.											
All ages, number.....	106,294	20,703	41,942	43,457	133	All ages, number.....	106,294	20,703	41,942	43,457	133						
Under 5 years.....	10,437	2,343	7,631	400	11	Under 5 years.....	10,437	2,343	7,631	400	11						
5 to 14 years.....	18,027	3,639	12,302	2,073	13	5 to 14 years.....	18,027	3,639	12,302	2,073	13						
15 to 24 years.....	21,343	3,447	9,418	8,443	25	15 to 24 years.....	21,343	3,447	9,418	8,443	25						
25 to 44 years.....	35,046	5,484	9,153	20,527	49	25 to 44 years.....	35,046	5,484	9,153	20,527	49						
45 to 64 years.....	16,901	4,053	3,098	9,706	26	45 to 64 years.....	16,901	4,053	3,098	9,706	26						
65 years and over.....	4,389	1,683	263	2,431	7	65 years and over.....	4,389	1,683	263	2,431	7						
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
Under 5 years.....	9.8	11.3	18.3	0.9	8.3	Under 5 years.....	9.8	11.3	18.3	0.9	8.3						
5 to 14 years.....	17.0	17.6	29.3	4.8	9.8	5 to 14 years.....	17.0	17.6	29.3	4.8	9.8						
15 to 24 years.....	20.1	16.6	22.5	19.4	18.8	15 to 24 years.....	20.1	16.6	22.5	19.4	18.8						
25 to 44 years.....	33.0	26.5	21.8	46.8	36.8	25 to 44 years.....	33.0	26.5	21.8	46.8	36.8						
45 to 64 years.....	15.9	19.6	7.4	22.3	19.5	45 to 64 years.....	15.9	19.6	7.4	22.3	19.5						
65 years and over.....	4.1	8.1	0.6	5.6	5.3	65 years and over.....	4.1	8.1	0.6	5.6	5.3						
						Memphis, Tenn.											
All ages, number.....	131,105	59,985	12,138	6,467	52,441	All ages, number.....	131,105	59,985	12,138	6,467	52,441						
Under 5 years.....	10,756	6,012	984	28	3,729	Under 5 years.....	10,756	6,012	984	28	3,729						
5 to 14 years.....	19,505	10,201	1,789	318	7,190	5 to 14 years.....	19,505	10,201	1,789	318	7,190						
15 to 24 years.....	28,575	13,115	2,283	916	12,249	15 to 24 years.....	28,575	13,115	2,283	916	12,249						
25 to 44 years.....	50,116	21,183	4,878	2,613	21,408	25 to 44 years.....	50,116	21,183	4,878	2,613	21,408						
45 to 64 years.....	17,546	7,349	2,039	1,873	6,269	45 to 64 years.....	17,546	7,349	2,039	1,873	6,269						
65 years and over.....	3,857	1,541	158	715	1,442	65 years and over.....	3,857	1,541	158	715	1,442						
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
Under 5 years.....	8.2	10.0	8.1	0.4	7.1	Under 5 years.....	8.2	10.0	8.1	0.4	7.1						
5 to 14 years.....	14.9	17.0	14.7	4.9	13.7	5 to 14 years.....	14.9	17.0	14.7	4.9	13.7						
15 to 24 years.....	21.8	21.9	18.8	14.2	23.4	15 to 24 years.....	21.8	21.9	18.8	14.2	23.4						
25 to 44 years.....	38.2	35.3	40.2	40.4	40.8	25 to 44 years.....	38.2	35.3	40.2	40.4	40.8						
45 to 64 years.....	13.4	12.3	16.8	28.0	12.0	45 to 64 years.....	13.4	12.3	16.8	28.0	12.0						
65 years and over.....	2.9	2.6	1.3	11.1	2.7	65 years and over.....	2.9	2.6	1.3	11.1	2.7						
						New York, N. Y.											
All ages, number.....	373,857	78,823	182,530	111,456	980	All ages, number.....	4,766,833	921,318	1,820,141	1,927,703	91,709						
Under 5 years.....	37,834	14,755	22,239	790	46	Under 5 years.....	507,080	126,855	358,733	14,660	6,676						
5 to 14 years.....	69,041	21,299	42,746	4,913	81	5 to 14 years.....	800,694	210,937	504,509	135,070	9,972						
15 to 24 years.....	81,051	19,500	46,392	14,965	184	15 to 24 years.....	989,484	197,307	373,691	399,225	18,644						
25 to 44 years.....	118,833	17,099	53,514	47,690	496	25 to 44 years.....	1,613,715	254,468	422,534	889,208	44,014						
45 to 64 years.....	53,718	4,459	16,879	32,215	149	45 to 64 years.....	683,787	98,778	147,599	395,495	10,441						
65 years and over.....	12,756	1,220	702	10,813	20	65 years and over.....	135,321	28,280	12,564	92,747	1,690						
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
Under 5 years.....	10.1	18.7	12.2	0.7	4.7	Under 5 years.....	10.6	13.8	19.7	0.8	7.3						
5 to 14 years.....	18.5	27.0	23.4	4.4	8.3	5 to 14 years.....	18.1	22.9	27.7	7.0	10.9						
15 to 24 years.....	21.7	24.7	25.4	13.4	18.8	15 to 24 years.....	20.8	21.4	20.5	20.7	20.3						
25 to 44 years.....	31.8	21.7	29.3	42.8	50.6	25 to 44 years.....	33.9	27.6	23.2	45.1	48.0						
45 to 64 years.....	14.4	5.7	9.2	28.9	15.2	45 to 64 years.....	13.7	10.7	8.1	20.5	11.4						
65 years and over.....	3.4	1.5	0.4	9.7	2.0	65 years and over.....	2.8	3.1	0.7	4.8	1.8						
						Manhattan Borough.											
All ages, number.....	301,408	96,186	116,548	85,938	2,592	All ages, number.....	2,331,542	344,351	818,208	1,104,019	60,534						
Under 5 years.....	25,797	10,633	14,624	422	113	Under 5 years.....	235,864	41,604	181,317	8,885	4,054						
5 to 14 years.....	44,561	15,946	25,430	2,929	251	5 to 14 years.....	334,443	64,431	231,206	83,038	5,637						
15 to 24 years.....	67,885	21,215	33,293	12,505	410	15 to 24 years.....	509,675	71,078	167,707	257,745	12,607						
25 to 44 years.....	106,635	29,978	33,417	41,820	1,353	25 to 44 years.....	820,638	103,675	173,742	503,842	30,821						
45 to 64 years.....	45,059	12,869	9,016	22,778	355	45 to 64 years.....	315,563</										

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION IN CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Contd.

[Totals for all ages include persons of unknown age.]

CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	All classes.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	All classes.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	
		Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parentage.					Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			
New York, N. Y.—Continued.						Omaha, Nebr.						
<i>Bronx Borough.</i>						All ages, number..... 124,096						
All ages, number.....	430,980	92,569	185,146	148,935	4,117	Under 5 years.....	10,459	52,917	39,595	27,068	4,426	
Under 5 years.....	46,704	15,025	30,361	918	393	5 to 14 years.....	18,835	4,585	8,667	1,776	243	
5 to 14 years.....	83,699	25,401	50,298	7,408	588	15 to 24 years.....	26,890	8,631	10,719	1,093	441	
15 to 24 years.....	85,731	21,008	40,099	23,862	736	25 to 44 years.....	44,647	11,746	11,689	3,611	796	
25 to 44 years.....	144,544	22,210	47,767	72,750	1,684	45 to 64 years.....	19,075	11,830	11,889	12,387	2,212	
45 to 64 years.....	53,215	6,996	15,479	35,182	520	65 years and over.....	4,043	3,603	3,603	7,750	640	
65 years and over.....	11,728	1,775	1,097	8,663	186	All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Under 5 years.....	8.4	10.3	11.6	0.7	5.5	
Under 5 years.....	10.8	16.2	16.4	0.6	9.5	5 to 14 years.....	15.2	16.3	21.9	4.0	10.0	
5 to 14 years.....	19.4	27.4	27.2	5.0	14.3	15 to 24 years.....	21.7	22.2	27.1	13.3	18.0	
15 to 24 years.....	19.9	22.7	21.7	18.0	17.9	25 to 44 years.....	36.0	34.6	29.5	45.8	50.0	
25 to 44 years.....	33.5	24.0	25.8	48.8	40.9	45 to 64 years.....	15.4	13.3	9.1	28.6	14.5	
45 to 64 years.....	13.5	7.6	8.4	23.6	12.6	65 years and over.....	3.3	3.1	0.8	7.5	2.0	
65 years and over.....	2.7	1.9	0.6	5.8	4.5	Paterson, N. J.						
<i>Brooklyn Borough.</i>						All ages, number..... 125,600						
All ages, number.....	1,634,351	375,548	663,583	571,356	22,708	Under 5 years.....	12,546	28,392	50,179	45,398	1,539	
Under 5 years.....	183,813	53,014	124,664	4,271	1,824	5 to 14 years.....	23,959	3,610	8,407	3,966	132	
5 to 14 years.....	315,918	90,934	181,259	40,600	3,065	15 to 24 years.....	25,081	6,297	14,690	2,726	243	
15 to 24 years.....	323,493	82,710	132,777	103,475	4,360	25 to 44 years.....	40,495	5,656	11,754	7,357	296	
25 to 44 years.....	531,449	96,773	159,944	204,174	9,904	45 to 64 years.....	18,623	8,003	11,486	20,324	634	
45 to 64 years.....	227,472	39,749	59,476	125,040	2,951	65 years and over.....	4,718	3,562	3,432	11,420	187	
65 years and over.....	51,776	12,273	5,367	33,593	534	All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Under 5 years.....	10.0	10.0	12.7	16.8	0.9	
Under 5 years.....	11.2	14.1	18.8	0.7	8.0	5 to 14 years.....	19.1	22.2	29.3	6.0	15.8	
5 to 14 years.....	19.3	24.2	27.3	7.1	13.5	15 to 24 years.....	20.0	19.9	23.4	16.2	19.2	
15 to 24 years.....	19.8	22.0	20.0	18.1	19.4	25 to 44 years.....	32.2	28.2	22.9	44.8	41.2	
25 to 44 years.....	32.5	25.8	24.1	46.2	43.6	45 to 64 years.....	14.8	12.5	6.8	25.2	12.2	
45 to 64 years.....	13.9	10.6	9.0	21.9	13.0	65 years and over.....	3.8	4.0	0.8	6.9	2.9	
65 years and over.....	3.2	3.3	0.8	5.9	2.4	Philadelphia, Pa.						
<i>Queens Borough.</i>						All ages, number..... 1,549,008						
All ages, number.....	284,041	80,607	120,969	79,115	3,198	Under 5 years.....	152,921	584,008	498,785	382,578	84,459	
Under 5 years.....	31,847	13,700	17,432	412	298	5 to 14 years.....	266,039	87,226	76,097	2,722	6,863	
5 to 14 years.....	59,062	22,989	32,621	2,959	485	15 to 24 years.....	299,722	113,172	117,982	24,016	10,890	
15 to 24 years.....	55,090	16,981	26,918	10,512	665	25 to 44 years.....	516,656	119,449	99,445	65,043	15,667	
25 to 44 years.....	89,970	18,671	32,737	37,258	1,204	45 to 64 years.....	248,504	175,366	131,725	170,732	38,197	
45 to 64 years.....	39,702	6,455	10,517	22,278	427	65 years and over.....	62,689	82,929	69,277	91,093	10,854	
65 years and over.....	8,298	1,778	732	5,673	115	All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Under 5 years.....	9.9	11.5	15.3	0.7	8.1	
Under 5 years.....	11.2	17.0	14.4	0.5	9.3	5 to 14 years.....	17.2	19.4	23.8	6.3	12.8	
5 to 14 years.....	20.8	28.5	27.0	3.7	15.2	15 to 24 years.....	19.3	20.5	20.0	17.0	18.5	
15 to 24 years.....	19.4	21.1	22.3	13.3	20.8	25 to 44 years.....	33.4	30.0	26.5	44.6	45.2	
25 to 44 years.....	31.7	23.2	27.1	47.1	37.6	45 to 64 years.....	16.0	14.2	12.7	23.8	12.9	
45 to 64 years.....	14.0	8.0	8.7	28.2	13.4	65 years and over.....	4.0	4.2	1.6	7.4	2.1	
65 years and over.....	2.9	2.2	0.6	7.2	3.6	Pittsburgh, Pa.						
<i>Richmond Borough.</i>						All ages, number..... 533,905						
All ages, number.....	85,969	28,243	32,235	24,278	1,152	Under 5 years.....	57,788	176,089	181,483	140,436	25,623	
Under 5 years.....	8,832	3,612	4,959	174	107	5 to 14 years.....	95,195	33,644	31,093	8,009	2,240	
5 to 14 years.....	17,572	7,182	9,125	1,065	197	15 to 24 years.....	108,378	37,816	47,076	6,508	3,785	
15 to 24 years.....	15,595	5,530	6,190	3,631	240	25 to 44 years.....	183,040	37,237	41,656	25,060	4,398	
25 to 44 years.....	27,114	7,139	8,344	11,184	401	45 to 64 years.....	73,016	54,305	49,246	67,761	11,602	
45 to 64 years.....	12,835	3,326	3,261	6,078	162	65 years and over.....	15,229	18,629	19,844	31,373	3,076	
65 years and over.....	3,969	1,436	832	2,137	44	All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Under 5 years.....	10.8	13.4	16.2	0.6	8.7	
Under 5 years.....	20.4	25.4	28.3	4.4	17.1	5 to 14 years.....	17.8	21.5	24.6	4.6	14.8	
5 to 14 years.....	18.1	19.6	19.2	15.0	20.8	15 to 24 years.....	20.3	21.1	21.8	17.8	17.2	
15 to 24 years.....	31.5	25.3	25.9	46.1	34.8	25 to 44 years.....	34.3	30.8	25.7	48.3	45.3	
25 to 44 years.....	14.9	11.8	10.1	25.0	14.1	45 to 64 years.....	13.7	10.6	10.4	22.3	12.0	
45 to 64 years.....	4.6	5.1	1.1	8.8	3.8	65 years and over.....	2.9	2.2	1.3	6.1	1.6	
65 years and over.....	Newark, N. J.						All ages, number..... 207,214					
All ages, number.....	347,469	94,737	132,350	110,655	9,475	Under 5 years.....	14,158	104,163	51,009	43,780	1,045	
Under 5 years.....	38,421	12,285	24,274	984	875	5 to 14 years.....	24,851	8,315	5,323	352	45	
5 to 14 years.....	64,397	20,718	34,959	7,369	1,338	15 to 24 years.....	41,793	13,634	9,205	1,769	74	
15 to 24 years.....	68,698	19,582	27,197	20,153	1,754	25 to 44 years.....	85,081	21,457	13,062	6,499	135	
25 to 44 years.....	114,736	26,705	32,791	51,119	3,931	45 to 64 years.....	34,555	42,478	17,614	21,796	609	
45 to 64 years.....	49,339	11,610	12,065	24,399	1,285	65 years and over.....	6,538	14,874	5,172	10,796	163	
65 years and over.....	11,321	3,621	1,018	6,562	216	All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Under 5 years.....	6.8	8.0	10.4	0.8	4.3	
Under 5 years.....	11.1	13.0	18.3	0.9	9.2	5 to 14 years.....	12.1	13.1	18.0	4.0	7.1	
5 to 14 years.....	18.5	21.9	26.4	6.7	14.1	15 to 24 years.....	20.2	20.6	25.6	14.8	12.9	
15 to 24 years.....	19.8	20.7	20.5	18.2	18.5	25 to 44 years.....	41.0	40.8	34.5	49.8	58.3	
25 to 44 years.....	33.0	28.2	24.8	46.2	42.0	45 to 64 years.....	16.7	14.3	10.1	24.7	15.6	
45 to 64 years.....	14.2	12.1	9.1	22.0	13.6	65 years and over.....	3.2	3.1	1.2	5.7	1.5	
65 years and over.....	3.3	3.7	0.8	5.9	2.3	Providence, R. I.						
<i>Oakland, Cal.</i>						All ages, number..... 224,326						
All ages, number.....	150,174	55,198	49,938	36,822	3,055	Under 5 years.....	21,814	59,966	82,354	76,303	5,316	
Under 5 years.....	12,585	6,320	5,592	185	216	5 to 14 years.....	37,012	5,933	14,851	548	458	
5 to 14 years.....	21,143	9,436	9,755	1,259	314	15 to 24 years.....	42,715	10,776	21,910	4,233	755	
15 to 24 years.....	27,426	10,198	11,892	3,904	521	25 to 44 years.....	76,757	10,715	16,713	14,940	908	
25 to 44 years.....	55,089	18,146	16,979	16,519	1,372	45 to 64 years.....	36,441	17,859	20,771	35,887	2,084	
45 to 64 years.....	26,483	8,352	5,082	11,112	529	65 years and over.....	9,311	10,870	7,491	17,048	920	
65 years and over.....	7,362	2,715	630	3,820	101	All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Under 5 years.....	9.7	9.9	18.0	0.7	8.6	
Under 5 years.....	8.4	11.4	11.2	0.5	7.1	5 to 14 years.....	16.5	16.8	26.0	5.5	14.2	
5 to 14 years.....	14.1	17.1	19.5	3.4	10.3	15 to 24 years.....	19.0	17.9	20.3	18.8	17.1	
15 to 24 years.....	18.3	18.5	23.8	10.6	17.1	25 to 44 years.....	34.2	29.8	25.2	47.0	39.2	
25 to 44 years.....	36.7	32.9	34.0	44.9	44.9	45 to 64 years.....	16.2	18.1	9.1	22.3	17.3	
45 to 64 years.....	17.6	15.1	10.2	30.2	17.3	65 years and over.....	4.2	7.3	0.7	5.4	2.4	
65 years and over.....	4.9	4.9	1.3	10.4	3.3							

AGE DISTRIBUTION.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION IN CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Contd.

[Totals of all ages include persons of unknown age.]

CITY AND AGE PERIOD.		NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	CITY AND AGE PERIOD.		NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.
		All classes.	Native parentage.					Foreign or mixed parentage.	All classes.			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.
Richmond, Va.											
All ages, number.....	127,628	69,130	7,664	4,085	46,733						
Under 5 years.....	11,602	6,832	724	27	4,019						
5 to 14 years.....	21,818	12,643	1,228	221	7,726						
15 to 24 years.....	28,422	15,210	1,421	568	11,221						
25 to 44 years.....	42,679	21,925	2,621	1,704	16,420						
45 to 64 years.....	18,300	9,654	1,443	1,045	6,153						
65 years and over.....	4,550	2,776	218	518	1,038						
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
Under 5 years.....	9.1	9.9	9.4	0.7	8.6						
5 to 14 years.....	17.1	18.3	16.0	5.4	16.5						
15 to 24 years.....	22.3	22.0	18.5	13.9	24.0						
25 to 44 years.....	33.4	31.7	34.2	41.7	35.1						
45 to 64 years.....	14.3	14.0	18.8	25.6	13.2						
65 years and over.....	3.6	4.0	2.8	12.7	2.2						
Seattle, Wash.											
All ages, number.....	237,194	105,784	61,134	60,835	2,296						
Under 5 years.....	17,043	8,963	7,230	447	99						
5 to 14 years.....	29,614	15,015	12,113	2,135	165						
15 to 24 years.....	46,142	20,516	14,675	8,767	354						
25 to 44 years.....	99,747	41,383	20,343	32,694	1,306						
45 to 64 years.....	35,927	15,108	6,141	13,958	271						
65 years and over.....	6,246	3,037	589	2,583	31						
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
Under 5 years.....	7.2	8.5	11.8	0.7	4.3						
5 to 14 years.....	12.5	14.2	19.8	3.5	7.2						
15 to 24 years.....	19.5	19.4	24.0	14.4	15.4						
25 to 44 years.....	42.1	39.1	33.3	53.7	56.9						
45 to 64 years.....	15.1	14.3	10.0	22.9	11.8						
65 years and over.....	2.6	2.9	1.0	4.2	1.4						
Rochester, N. Y.											
All ages, number.....	218,149	74,525	83,687	58,993	879						
Under 5 years.....	19,066	8,625	9,807	576	58						
5 to 14 years.....	33,903	14,513	16,117	3,162	109						
15 to 24 years.....	43,959	16,389	17,565	9,813	179						
25 to 44 years.....	74,917	22,526	26,687	25,295	370						
45 to 64 years.....	36,705	9,393	12,323	14,830	151						
65 years and over.....	9,463	3,024	1,161	5,283	12						
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
Under 5 years.....	8.7	11.6	11.7	1.0	6.6						
5 to 14 years.....	15.5	19.5	19.3	5.4	12.4						
15 to 24 years.....	20.2	22.0	21.0	16.6	20.4						
25 to 44 years.....	34.3	30.2	31.9	42.9	42.1						
45 to 64 years.....	16.8	12.6	14.7	25.1	17.2						
65 years and over.....	4.3	4.1	1.4	8.9	1.4						
Spokane, Wash.											
All ages, number.....	104,402	54,574	27,277	21,220	723						
Under 5 years.....	9,066	5,895	2,912	213	37						
5 to 14 years.....	15,104	9,113	5,160	767	64						
15 to 24 years.....	20,685	11,098	6,373	2,972	118						
25 to 44 years.....	40,620	19,323	9,553	11,056	388						
45 to 64 years.....	15,724	7,332	2,991	5,151	101						
65 years and over.....	2,745	1,484	260	986	11						
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
Under 5 years.....	8.7	10.8	10.7	1.0	5.1						
5 to 14 years.....	14.5	16.7	18.9	3.6	8.9						
15 to 24 years.....	19.8	20.3	23.4	14.0	16.3						
25 to 44 years.....	38.9	35.4	35.0	52.1	53.7						
45 to 64 years.....	15.1	13.4	11.0	24.3	14.0						
65 years and over.....	2.6	2.7	1.0	4.6	1.5						
Syracuse, N. Y.											
All ages, number.....	137,249	58,408	46,912	30,781	1,124						
Under 5 years.....	11,882	5,960	5,637	218	66						
5 to 14 years.....	21,398	10,273	9,602	1,375	146						
15 to 24 years.....	27,005	12,314	9,334	5,173	179						
25 to 44 years.....	47,096	18,250	14,926	13,433	478						
45 to 64 years.....	23,456	8,779	6,845	7,617	209						
65 years and over.....	6,248	2,741	541	2,927	38						
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
Under 5 years.....	8.7	10.2	12.0	0.7	5.9						
5 to 14 years.....	15.6	17.6	20.5	4.5	13.0						
15 to 24 years.....	19.7	21.1	19.9	16.8	15.9						
25 to 44 years.....	34.3	31.2	31.8	43.6	42.5						
45 to 64 years.....	17.1	15.0	14.6	24.7	18.6						
65 years and over.....	4.6	4.7	1.2	9.5	3.4						
St. Louis, Mo.											
All ages, number.....	687,029	269,836	246,946	125,706	43,960						
Under 5 years.....	60,100	36,902	19,672	825	2,685						
5 to 14 years.....	110,883	62,016	37,892	5,672	5,268						
15 to 24 years.....	143,303	65,643	53,077	15,973	8,554						
25 to 44 years.....	241,697	75,222	96,900	49,605	19,715						
45 to 64 years.....	104,660	23,849	36,733	37,494	6,376						
65 years and over.....	25,065	5,318	2,513	15,973	1,252						
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
Under 5 years.....	8.7	13.7	8.0	0.7	6.1						
5 to 14 years.....	16.1	23.0	15.3	4.5	12.0						
15 to 24 years.....	20.9	24.3	21.5	12.7	19.5						
25 to 44 years.....	35.2	27.9	39.2	39.5	44.8						
45 to 64 years.....	15.2	8.8	14.9	29.8	14.5						
65 years and over.....	3.6	2.0	1.0	12.7	2.8						
St. Paul, Minn.											
All ages, number.....	214,744	61,594	93,398	56,524	3,144						
Under 5 years.....	18,426	7,980	9,952	326	164						
5 to 14 years.....	35,084	12,193	20,664	1,937	289						
15 to 24 years.....	50,147	14,748	27,002	7,262	509						
25 to 44 years.....	73,742	19,137	27,418	25,487	1,681						
45 to 64 years.....	30,900	6,198	7,292	16,966	430						
65 years and over.....	6,316	1,283	434	4,529	70						
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
Under 5 years.....	8.6	13.0	10.7	0.6	5.2						
5 to 14 years.....	16.3	19.8	22.1	3.4	9.2						
15 to 24 years.....	23.4	23.9	29.6	12.8	16.2						
25 to 44 years.....	34.3	31.1	29.4	45.1	53.5						
45 to 64 years.....	14.4	10.1	7.8	30.0	13.7						
65 years and over.....	2.9	2.1	0.5	8.0	2.2						
Toledo, Ohio.											
All ages, number.....	168,497	75,147	59,383	32,037	1,877						
Under 5 years.....	15,891	8,834	6,778	164	114						
5 to 14 years.....	29,014	14,708	12,707	1,377	217						
15 to 24 years.....	33,147	15,444	13,456	3,900	342						
25 to 44 years.....	56,543	23,708	18,664	13,333	814						
45 to 64 years.....	27,085	9,904	7,128	9,716	319						
65 years and over.....	6,757	2,516	640	3,533	68						
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
Under 5 years.....	9.4	11.8	11.4	0.5	6.1						
5 to 14 years.....	17.2	19.6	21.4	4.3	11.6						
15 to 24 years.....	19.7	20.6	22.7	12.2	18.2						
25 to 44 years.....	33.6	31.5	31.4	41.6	43.4						
45 to 64 years.....	16.1	13.2	12.0	30.3	17.0						
65 years and over.....	4.0	3.3	1.1	11.0	3.6						
Washington, D. C.											
All ages, number.....	331,069	166,711	45,066	24,351	94,446						
Under 5 years.....	26,669	15,476	3,746	139	7,290						
5 to 14 years.....	49,961	27,806	6,739	982	14,403						
15 to 24 years.....	62,536	32,078	7,539	2,893	19,953						
25 to 44 years.....	119,376	55,676	17,222	10,463	35,790						
45 to 64 years.....	54,275	25,962	8,268	6,329	13,580						
65 years and over.....	17,017	9,128	1,484	3,439	2,987						
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
Under 5 years.....	8.1	9.3	8.3	0.6	7.7						
5 to 14 years.....	15.1	16.7	15.0	4.0	15.2						
15 to 24 years.....	18.9	19.2	16.7	11.9	21.1						
25 to 44 years.....	36.1	33.4	38.2	43.0	37.9						
45 to 64 years.....	16.4	15.6	18.3	26.0	14.4						
65 years and over.....	5.1	5.5	3.3	14.1	3.1						
Worcester, Mass.											
All ages, number.....	145,986	41,421	54,751	48,492	1,241						
Under 5 years.....	14,492	4,363	9,705	318	104						
5 to 14 years.....	24,976	7,190	15,422	2,167	194						
15 to 24 years.....	27,833	7,154	12,041	8,436	194						
25 to 44 years.....	49,181	11,760	13,160	23,761	446						
45 to 64 years.....	23,095	7,738	4,137	10,973	235						
65 years and over.....	6,285	3,149	273	2,796	66						
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0						
Under 5 years.....	9.9	10.5	17.7	0.7	8.4						
5 to 14 years.....	17.1	17.4	23.2	4.5	15.6						
15 to 24 years.....	19.1	17.3	22.0	17.4	15.6						
25 to 44 years.....	33.7	28.4	24.0	49.0	35.9						
45 to 64 years.....	15.8	18.7	7.6	22.6	18.9						
65 years and over.....	4.3	7.6	0.5	5.8	5.3						
San Francisco, Cal.											
All ages, number.....	416,912	115,359	153,781	130,874	1,642						
Under 5 years.....	29,178	12,768	15,180	562	101						
5 to 14 years.....	49,730	19,135	26,032	3,559	126						
15 to 24 years.....											

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910.

Table 16 showing population distribution by age periods (Under 5, 5 to 14, 15 to 24, 25 to 44, 45 to 64, 65 years and over) for various cities in Alabama, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, and Wisconsin.

AGE DISTRIBUTION.

145

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

CITY.	AGE PERIODS.						CITY.	AGE PERIODS.					
	Under 5 years.	5 to 14 years.	15 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.		Under 5 years.	5 to 14 years.	15 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
North Carolina													
Charlotte.....	3,981	6,702	7,706	10,532	4,120	896	Charleston.....	5,666	10,756	12,698	19,441	7,987	2,042
Wilmington.....	2,827	4,745	5,375	7,936	3,500	872	Columbia.....	2,570	4,600	5,962	8,969	3,235	743
Ohio													
Akron.....	6,758	10,393	15,164	24,198	10,135	2,353	Tennessee						
Canton.....	4,589	8,026	10,379	17,468	7,727	1,960	Chatanooga.....	3,937	7,154	10,145	16,244	5,670	1,235
Hamilton.....	3,436	6,317	6,980	11,430	5,493	1,608	Knoxville.....	3,187	6,251	8,646	11,986	4,989	1,066
Lima.....	2,885	5,356	6,218	10,089	4,786	1,137	Texas						
Lorain.....	3,892	6,304	5,490	10,598	3,109	484	Austin.....	2,607	5,567	6,368	8,942	4,543	1,646
Newark.....	2,136	4,112	4,898	8,702	4,355	1,176	Dallas.....	8,048	15,321	20,308	33,610	12,125	2,519
Springfield.....	3,975	7,516	9,280	15,011	8,596	2,337	El Paso.....	4,445	7,700	7,538	13,535	4,753	886
Youngstown.....	8,373	13,078	16,629	29,237	9,187	1,874	Fort Worth.....	6,950	12,788	16,104	26,640	8,848	1,555
Zanesville.....	2,463	4,306	5,333	9,290	5,002	1,598	Galveston.....	3,232	6,299	7,461	13,433	5,290	1,234
Oklahoma													
Muskogee.....	2,358	4,207	5,435	9,552	3,043	454	Houston.....	6,781	13,167	17,348	28,647	10,414	2,113
Oklahoma City.....	5,671	9,356	14,419	25,263	7,961	1,409	San Antonio.....	9,977	18,681	20,620	30,896	12,889	3,247
Pennsylvania													
Allentown.....	5,455	8,779	10,574	16,625	8,184	2,259	Waco.....	2,552	5,343	5,788	8,141	3,445	869
Altoona.....	5,705	9,528	10,314	17,185	7,494	1,855	Utah						
Chester.....	3,707	6,616	7,776	12,947	5,912	1,532	Ogden.....	3,068	5,133	5,299	7,741	3,534	767
Easton.....	2,471	4,552	5,455	9,196	5,211	1,636	Salt Lake City.....	10,451	16,976	18,880	30,306	12,532	3,022
Erie.....	7,263	12,392	12,520	21,201	9,974	2,992	Virginia						
Harrisburg.....	5,554	10,054	12,411	22,461	10,775	2,892	Lynchburg.....	3,095	5,327	7,012	8,989	3,997	993
Hazleton.....	3,248	5,770	5,181	7,172	3,334	725	Norfolk.....	6,198	11,235	14,459	24,495	9,024	1,978
Johnstown.....	6,810	9,767	12,284	18,075	6,493	1,410	Portsmouth.....	3,343	5,857	7,862	10,995	4,204	918
Lancaster.....	4,233	7,933	9,114	14,465	8,776	2,696	Roanoke.....	3,865	6,705	7,967	11,281	4,062	880
McKeesport.....	5,298	8,820	8,947	13,614	5,077	920	Washington						
New Castle.....	4,184	6,298	7,193	12,504	4,884	1,179	Tacoma.....	7,094	12,685	16,533	30,111	13,068	2,619
Norristown borough.....	2,350	4,182	5,131	8,854	5,563	1,740	West Virginia						
Reading.....	9,543	16,506	18,957	31,020	15,799	4,169	Huntington.....	3,302	6,068	6,962	9,882	4,060	834
Shenandoah borough.....	3,925	5,652	5,277	8,139	2,351	388	Wheeling.....	3,868	7,047	8,290	14,053	6,720	1,589
Wilkes-Barre.....	7,755	13,473	14,055	20,901	8,895	1,958	Wisconsin						
Williamsport.....	2,722	5,384	6,210	9,908	5,903	1,694	Green Bay.....	2,965	5,193	5,033	7,710	3,224	1,102
York.....	4,315	7,848	8,839	14,122	7,423	2,201	La Crosse.....	2,658	5,547	6,669	9,012	4,940	1,543
Rhode Island													
Newport.....	2,235	4,043	6,762	8,498	4,257	1,321	Madison.....	2,248	3,945	5,558	8,472	4,056	1,216
Pawtucket.....	4,874	9,524	10,149	16,738	8,193	2,065	Oshkosh.....	3,343	6,226	6,670	9,539	5,424	1,847
Warwick town.....	2,786	5,296	5,185	7,867	4,225	1,261	Racine.....	3,785	6,657	8,013	12,337	5,655	1,519
Woonsocket.....	4,277	7,789	8,426	11,300	5,112	1,203	Sheboygan.....	2,883	5,176	5,580	7,539	4,083	1,100
							Superior.....	4,362	7,668	7,810	15,111	4,765	632

MARITAL CONDITION.

UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

In the census statistics of marital condition, the terms "married," "widowed," or "divorced" refer to the marital status of the person enumerated at the time when the census was taken, so that a person, for instance, who had been widowed or divorced but had remarried would be reported as married.

Table 17 shows, by sex, the marital condition of the total population of the United States (exclusive of all outlying possessions) as reported at the census of 1910.

MARITAL CONDITION.	POPULATION OF ALL AGES: 1910			
	Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Total.....	47,332,277	100.0	44,639,989	100.0
Single.....	27,455,607	58.0	23,522,121	52.7
Married, widowed, or divorced.....	19,721,146	41.7	21,049,696	47.2
Married.....	18,093,498	38.2	17,688,169	39.6
Widowed.....	1,471,472	3.1	3,176,426	7.1
Divorced.....	156,176	0.3	185,101	0.4
Marital condition not reported.....	155,524	0.3	68,172	0.2

Of the total number of males of all ages in 1910, 58 per cent were single, 38.2 per cent married, and 3.4 per cent widowed or divorced, the corresponding percentages for females being 52.7, 39.6, and 7.5.

The number of persons under 15 years of age who are married, widowed, or divorced is naturally insignificant, comprising in 1910 only 994 males and 3,713 females. Statistics of marital condition are, therefore, usually confined to persons 15 years of age and over. Table 18 summarizes the data for persons of this class.

MARITAL CONDITION.	POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910			
	Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Total.....	32,425,805	100.0	30,047,325	100.0
Single.....	12,550,129	38.7	8,933,170	29.7
Married, widowed, or divorced.....	19,720,152	60.8	21,045,983	70.0
Married.....	18,092,600	55.8	17,684,687	58.9
Widowed.....	1,471,390	4.5	3,176,228	10.6
Divorced.....	156,162	0.5	185,068	0.6
Marital condition not reported.....	155,524	0.5	68,172	0.2

There were, in 1910, 32,425,805 males 15 years of age and over and 30,047,325 females, an excess of 2,378,480 males. The number of males to 100 females was 107.9. This excess of males in the adult population of the United States has a most important bearing upon the statistics of marital condition. It accounts in part for the fact that there were 12,550,129 single men, as compared with 8,933,170 single women, or 3,616,959 more of the former than of the

latter. But a further explanation of this disproportion is found in the fact that women marry at an earlier age; in other words, men remain single longer than women, therefore there are more single men at any given time.

Other things being the same, the proportion of the total population who marry will be greater in a community where the sexes are numerically equal than in one where either sex outnumbers the other. In the latter case it is obvious that a certain number of persons of the sex which is in excess must remain single. Considering one sex alone, however, it is obvious that the probability of marriage will increase in proportion as that sex falls below a numerical equality with the other sex and decrease in proportion as it exceeds the other.

Probably remarriage is more common among men than among women, and this may explain in part the great excess of widows over widowers. But without doubt the excess is largely due to the fact that men usually marry at a later age than women, so that the marriage relation is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife. In other words, the excess of single men over single women has as a natural correlative an excess of widows over widowers.

It will be noted that in the population 15 years of age and over, there were, in 1910, 407,913 more married men than married women (18,092,600 as compared with 17,684,687), a condition largely explainable by the presence in the United States of foreign-born married men who left their wives in their native countries. The total number of men 15 years of age and over who in 1910 had been married (that is, the married, widowed, or divorced together) was 19,720,152, or considerably less than the number of the corresponding class of women, 21,045,983.

Marked differences appear between the percentages for males and for females, as shown by Table 18. Of the males, 60.8 per cent were either married, widowed, or divorced, while for the females the proportion was much higher, 70 per cent. Although there were, in absolute numbers, more married men than married women, the percentage married for males (55.8), being based on a larger total, was materially lower than that for females (58.9). The percentages widowed for males and for females were 4.5 and 10.6, respectively. The proportions reported as divorced were 0.5 per cent for males and 0.6 per cent for females.

The number of divorced persons reported by the census, of course, falls short of the number of living persons who have been divorced, as many divorced persons have remarried, and the census, as previously pointed out, reports simply the marital condition of the population at the date of the enumeration. At

the same time it seems practically certain that the census returns as to the number of divorced persons not remarried are below the true total, some divorced persons having been reported as single, some as married, and some as widowed.

It will be noted that there were a limited number of persons whose marital condition was not reported by the enumerators. The number and percentage of such persons are not separately shown in the later tables, as they constitute only 0.2 per cent of the aggregate population. They are in all cases included in the totals on which the percentages single, married, widowed, or divorced are based, but the percentages would not be appreciably different if based exclusively upon the number of persons whose marital condition was reported.

Age groups.—No satisfactory analysis of statistics of marital condition can be made without considering age composition. Aside from differences in the relative number of men and women in the population, the proportion which the number of persons who are or have been married forms of the total number of adults depends on three factors: (1) the age at which marriages take place; (2) the duration of life; and (3) the number who permanently remain single. Ordinarily the first factor has greater weight than the others in causing the differences which appear in the statistics for different classes or communities. Of course, in all cases the combined proportion of married, widowed, or divorced persons is lower among young than among older persons. Consequently differences between classes or communities as to the proportion married, widowed, and divorced in the total number of adults may result merely from differences in age distribution and may not appear when comparisons are confined to limited age groups.

Table 19 shows, for 1910, the marital condition of the total population 15 years of age and over, classified by sex and age. The percentages are shown in the accompanying diagram.

This table shows a rapid increase in the combined percentage of married, widowed, or divorced persons with each older age group. For males, for example, only 1.2 per cent in the age group 15 to 19 years were married, widowed, or divorced, as compared with 24.6 per cent in the age group 20 to 24 years, 64.7 per cent in the age group 25 to 34 years, and 93.5 per cent in the group 65 years of age and over.

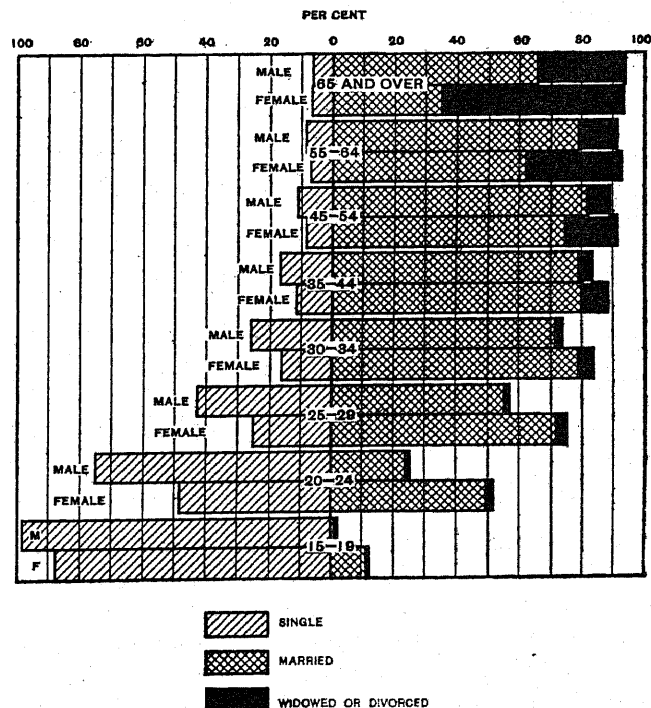
This table brings out clearly the prevailing difference between men and women as to the age of marriage. In the age group 15 to 19 years the proportion married, widowed, or divorced in 1910 was for males 1.2 per cent and for females 11.6 per cent. In the age group 20 to 24 years the percentages were 24.6 for males and 51.4 for females. In the succeeding age groups the proportions for the sexes rapidly approach equality, and for persons of 65 and over the percentage of males married, widowed, or divorced (93.5) was slightly higher than the percentage of females (93.4).

Table 19

AGE PERIOD AND SEX.	POPULATION: 1910					
	Total. ¹	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.			
			Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
Number.						
15 years and over:²	32,425,805	12,550,129	19,720,152	18,092,600	1,471,390	156,162
Male.....	30,047,325	8,933,170	21,045,983	17,684,687	3,176,228	185,068
Female.....						
15 to 19 years:						
Male.....	4,527,282	4,448,067	53,334	51,877	1,110	347
Female.....	4,536,321	3,985,764	527,150	513,239	10,261	3,650
20 to 24 years:						
Male.....	4,580,290	3,432,161	1,125,640	1,100,093	18,815	6,732
Female.....	4,476,694	2,163,683	2,301,066	2,225,362	55,354	20,370
25 to 34 years:						
Male.....	7,901,116	2,767,957	5,109,771	4,964,769	110,431	34,571
Female.....	7,251,072	1,516,726	5,725,483	5,443,894	224,327	57,262
35 to 44 years:						
Male.....	6,153,366	1,026,502	5,114,542	4,873,153	198,701	42,688
Female.....	5,504,321	628,516	4,871,475	4,410,310	411,896	49,269
45 to 64 years:						
Male.....	7,163,332	722,701	6,428,449	5,771,630	598,642	58,177
Female.....	6,260,757	499,564	5,755,483	4,383,497	1,324,888	47,134
65 years and over:						
Male.....	1,985,976	123,322	1,855,901	1,303,768	539,052	13,075
Female.....	1,963,548	124,223	1,834,796	687,335	1,140,558	6,903
Per cent.						
15 years and over:²	100.0	38.7	60.8	55.8	4.5	0.5
Male.....	100.0	29.7	70.0	58.9	10.6	0.6
Female.....						
15 to 19 years:						
Male.....	100.0	98.3	1.2	1.1	(³)	(³)
Female.....	100.0	87.9	11.6	11.3	0.2	0.1
20 to 24 years:						
Male.....	100.0	74.9	24.6	24.0	0.4	0.1
Female.....	100.0	48.3	51.4	49.7	1.2	0.5
25 to 34 years:						
Male.....	100.0	35.0	64.7	62.8	1.4	0.4
Female.....	100.0	20.9	79.0	75.1	3.1	0.8
35 to 44 years:						
Male.....	100.0	16.7	83.1	79.2	3.2	0.7
Female.....	100.0	11.4	88.5	80.1	7.5	0.9
45 to 64 years:						
Male.....	100.0	10.1	89.7	80.6	8.4	0.8
Female.....	100.0	8.0	91.9	70.0	21.2	0.8
65 years and over:						
Male.....	100.0	6.2	93.5	65.6	27.1	0.7
Female.....	100.0	6.3	93.4	35.0	58.1	0.4

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.
² Includes persons of unknown age.
³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION: 1910.



The differences between the absolute numbers of males and of females, respectively, in the several marital condition classes in the various age groups, as shown by Table 19, are conspicuous. In each of the age groups, except that comprising persons 65 years of age and over, the number of single men in 1910 greatly exceeded the number of single women. On the other hand, in the groups comprising persons from 15 to 34 years of age, the number of married females materially exceeded the number of married males, but the opposite was the case in the groups comprising persons 35 years of age and over. In every age group the widows greatly outnumbered the widowers.

The relation between the number of males and females in the different classes is brought out more clearly in Table 20, which shows, by age groups, the number of males to 100 females in the total population and among single and married, widowed, or divorced persons, respectively.

AGE PERIOD.	NUMBER OF MALES PER 100 FEMALES.		
	Total.	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.
15 years and over.....	107.9	140.5	93.7
15 to 19 years.....	99.8	111.6	10.1
20 to 24 years.....	102.3	158.6	48.9
25 to 34 years.....	109.0	182.5	89.2
35 to 44 years.....	111.8	163.3	105.0
45 to 64 years.....	114.4	144.7	111.7
65 years and over.....	101.1	99.3	101.2

Table 21 shows the marital condition of the population above specified age limits.

AGE PERIOD AND SEX.	POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910				
	Number.			Per cent.	
	Total. ²	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.
15 years and over:					
Male.....	32,311,362	12,520,710	19,687,637	38.8	60.9
Female.....	29,992,713	8,918,476	21,015,459	29.7	70.1
20 years and over:					
Male.....	27,784,080	8,072,643	19,634,303	29.1	70.7
Female.....	25,456,392	4,932,712	20,488,309	19.4	80.5
25 years and over:					
Male.....	23,203,790	4,640,482	18,508,663	20.0	79.8
Female.....	20,979,698	2,769,029	18,187,223	13.2	86.7
35 years and over:					
Male.....	15,302,674	1,872,525	13,298,892	12.2	87.6
Female.....	13,728,626	1,252,303	12,461,740	9.1	90.8
45 years and over:					
Male.....	9,149,308	846,023	8,284,350	9.2	90.5
Female.....	8,224,305	623,787	7,590,265	7.6	92.3
65 years and over:					
Male.....	1,985,976	123,322	1,855,901	6.2	93.5
Female.....	1,963,548	124,223	1,834,795	6.3	93.4

¹ Exclusive of persons of unknown age.
² Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

Color or race, nativity, and parentage.—Table 23 shows for 1910 statistics of marital condition for each color or race, nativity, and parentage group, giving a further classification according to age groups in the case of the more important elements in the population; it shows also the principal comparative figures for 1900.

Table 22, which is derived from Table 23, summarizes the statistics for the white population, classified by nativity and parentage, and for the negroes.¹

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910					
	Total. ¹	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.			
			Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
	Number.					
Total:						
Male.....	32,425,805	12,550,129	19,720,152	18,092,600	1,471,390	156,162
Female.....	30,047,325	8,933,170	21,045,983	17,684,687	3,176,228	185,068
Nat. white—Nat. parentage:						
Male.....	16,233,095	6,185,324	9,960,438	9,144,099	728,883	37,456
Female.....	15,523,900	4,644,122	10,842,998	9,219,385	1,523,560	100,053
Nat. white—For. or mixed par.:						
Male.....	5,785,137	2,906,042	2,863,173	2,677,706	160,779	24,688
Female.....	5,887,131	2,453,017	3,421,147	3,008,623	382,318	30,206
For.-born white:						
Male.....	7,139,893	2,268,916	4,830,920	4,432,135	384,726	23,059
Female.....	5,446,306	994,110	4,444,657	3,624,003	800,112	20,542
Negro:						
Male.....	3,059,312	1,083,472	1,959,344	1,749,228	189,970	20,146
Female.....	3,103,344	823,996	2,269,066	1,775,949	459,831	33,286
	Per cent.					
Total:						
Male.....	100.0	38.7	60.8	55.8	4.5	0.5
Female.....	100.0	29.7	70.0	58.9	10.6	0.6
Nat. white—Nat. parentage:						
Male.....	100.0	38.1	61.4	56.3	4.5	0.5
Female.....	100.0	29.9	69.8	59.4	9.8	0.6
Nat. white—For. or mixed par.:						
Male.....	100.0	50.2	49.5	46.3	2.8	0.4
Female.....	100.0	41.7	58.1	51.1	6.5	0.5
For.-born white:						
Male.....	100.0	31.8	67.8	62.1	5.4	0.3
Female.....	100.0	18.3	81.6	66.5	14.7	0.8
Negro:						
Male.....	100.0	35.4	64.0	57.2	6.2	0.7
Female.....	100.0	26.6	73.1	57.2	14.8	1.1

¹ Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

This table shows that the excess of males in the total population 15 years of age and over is chiefly due to the marked excess of males among the foreign-born whites, although there is an appreciable excess of males also among the native whites of native parentage. For this and other reasons the distribution of the foreign-born whites with respect to marital condition differs materially from that of the other classes.

This table of course gives no direct information with regard to intermarriage among the three groups of white persons, but, beyond question, the three classes, native whites of native parentage, native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, and foreign-born whites, intermarry more or less; consequently there is not necessarily an equality between the number of married males and the number of married females within any one group.

¹ The limited number of Indians, Chinese, and Japanese, and "other" persons may be passed over without discussion further than to point out that the marital condition among the Indians corresponds approximately to that among the negroes, while that among the Chinese and Japanese in this country is quite exceptional, the combined proportion married, widowed, or divorced among these races being very low in the case of males and very high in the case of females. Most of the married Chinese and Japanese men, however, have left their wives in their home countries, and the total number of women of these races in the United States is exceedingly small.

MARITAL CONDITION.

149

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 23

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.									
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
ALL CLASSES: 1910.																
All ages.....	47,332,277	27,455,607	58.0	18,093,498	38.2	1,471,472	3.1	156,176	44,639,989	23,522,121	52.7	17,688,169	39.6	3,176,426	7.1	185,101
15 years and over.....	32,425,805	12,550,129	38.7	18,092,600	55.8	1,471,390	4.5	156,182	30,047,325	8,933,170	29.7	17,684,687	58.9	3,176,228	10.6	185,098
15 to 19 years.....	4,527,282	4,448,067	98.3	51,877	1.1	1,110	(?)	347	4,536,321	3,985,764	87.9	513,239	11.3	10,261	0.2	3,650
20 to 24 years.....	4,580,290	3,432,161	74.9	1,100,093	24.0	18,815	0.4	6,732	4,476,694	2,163,688	48.3	2,225,362	49.7	55,354	1.2	20,370
25 to 29 years.....	4,244,348	1,816,137	42.8	2,355,525	55.5	65,339	1.5	15,603	3,935,655	2,823,935	71.8	95,385	2.4	96,385	2.4	29,153
30 to 34 years.....	3,656,788	1,651,820	45.2	2,011,244	55.0	63,322	1.7	19,068	3,315,417	1,535,170	46.3	1,619,959	48.6	128,942	3.9	28,109
35 to 44 years.....	6,153,366	1,026,502	16.7	4,875,153	79.2	198,701	3.2	42,688	5,504,321	628,516	11.4	4,410,310	80.1	411,896	7.5	49,269
45 to 64 years.....	4,483,929	499,751	11.1	3,658,931	81.5	286,222	6.4	36,502	3,881,059	331,573	8.5	2,904,048	74.8	610,386	15.7	31,934
65 years and over.....	2,074,403	222,950	8.8	2,112,639	79.0	312,420	11.7	21,675	2,379,698	107,991	4.5	1,479,454	62.2	714,452	30.0	15,200
Age unknown.....	1,985,976	123,322	6.2	1,308,788	65.6	539,053	27.1	13,075	1,963,548	124,223	6.3	687,336	35.0	1,140,558	58.1	6,903
Age unknown.....	114,443	29,419	25.7	27,310	23.9	4,637	4.0	572	54,612	14,694	26.9	21,050	38.5	8,994	16.5	480
ALL CLASSES: 1900.																
All ages.....	38,816,448	23,482,923	60.5	13,956,314	36.0	1,178,008	3.0	84,237	37,178,127	20,491,042	55.1	13,813,787	37.2	2,717,839	7.3	114,677
15 years and over.....	25,620,399	10,297,940	40.2	13,955,650	54.5	1,177,976	4.6	84,230	24,249,191	7,566,530	31.2	13,810,657	57.0	2,717,715	11.2	114,647
15 to 19 years.....	3,750,451	3,706,382	98.8	37,781	1.0	871	(?)	194	3,805,638	3,374,814	88.7	415,682	10.9	9,336	0.2	2,418
20 to 24 years.....	3,624,580	2,812,113	77.6	782,907	21.6	14,332	0.4	3,322	3,710,436	1,913,552	51.6	1,726,296	46.5	52,545	1.4	13,124
25 to 29 years.....	3,323,543	1,520,782	45.8	1,746,620	52.5	38,781	1.2	8,218	3,205,898	882,875	27.5	2,209,557	69.0	91,847	2.9	18,451
30 to 34 years.....	2,901,321	800,664	27.6	2,025,729	69.8	58,312	2.0	10,307	2,654,718	441,409	16.6	2,071,698	78.0	121,944	4.6	17,384
35 to 44 years.....	4,872,781	826,201	17.0	3,840,575	78.8	174,595	3.6	22,300	4,399,166	481,668	11.1	3,451,375	79.5	372,677	8.6	29,958
45 to 64 years.....	3,402,458	349,429	10.3	2,797,558	82.2	230,656	6.8	19,498	2,994,983	234,413	7.8	2,212,223	73.9	526,456	17.6	19,111
65 years and over.....	2,062,424	156,823	7.6	1,644,373	79.7	245,424	11.9	12,297	1,940,111	128,954	6.6	1,172,904	60.5	626,271	32.3	9,566
Age unknown.....	1,555,418	89,152	5.7	1,044,051	67.1	410,565	26.4	7,355	1,525,080	90,858	6.0	521,220	34.2	905,130	59.3	4,129
Age unknown.....	127,423	36,394	28.6	36,260	28.5	4,500	3.5	409	73,161	17,987	24.6	29,302	40.1	11,509	15.7	501
WHITE.																
All ages, 1910.....	42,178,245	24,379,558	57.8	16,254,696	38.5	1,274,464	3.0	135,215	39,553,712	20,784,712	52.5	15,854,757	40.1	2,706,127	6.8	150,830
15 years and over, 1910.....	29,158,125	11,360,282	39.0	16,253,940	55.7	1,274,388	4.4	135,203	26,857,337	8,091,249	30.1	15,852,011	59.0	2,705,990	10.1	150,801
15 years and over, 1900.....	22,808,628	9,173,430	40.2	12,455,885	54.6	1,020,387	4.5	72,761	21,483,052	6,747,306	31.4	12,319,767	57.3	2,291,872	10.7	91,787
1910																
15 to 19 years.....	3,999,143	3,936,550	98.4	40,304	1.0	680	(?)	230	3,969,248	3,525,988	88.8	416,178	10.5	5,233	0.1	2,390
20 to 24 years.....	4,070,955	3,122,440	76.7	913,059	22.4	14,332	0.3	4,856	3,915,456	1,968,679	50.3	1,893,144	48.4	29,260	0.7	14,330
25 to 29 years.....	3,039,393	1,545,440	50.8	1,414,772	46.3	81,329	1.1	27,920	2,635,019	1,399,105	21.7	4,833,792	75.1	150,107	2.3	44,580
30 to 34 years.....	2,561,221	944,724	37.0	1,407,687	79.3	161,346	2.9	37,007	2,184,896	589,925	27.0	3,996,443	80.7	319,868	6.5	41,029
35 to 44 years.....	6,518,252	670,486	10.3	5,263,730	80.8	520,931	8.0	52,716	5,168,622	476,679	9.2	4,655,546	90.8	1,162,603	20.1	41,973
45 to 64 years.....	3,825,019	115,719	3.0	1,195,982	31.3	495,252	12.7	12,019	1,814,984	118,826	6.5	1,462,347	81.3	1,043,632	57.5	6,274
65 years and over.....	1,944,112	24,923	1.3	1,846,196	94.7	3,314	0.2	455	1,944,112	12,047	0.6	14,561	0.7	5,287	0.3	285
Age unknown.....	94,112	24,923	26.5	18,406	19.6	3,314	3.5	455	40,112	12,047	30.0	14,561	36.3	5,287	13.2	285
NEGRO.																
All ages, 1910.....	4,885,881	2,909,902	59.6	1,749,359	35.8	139,976	2.9	20,148	4,941,882	2,661,778	53.9	1,776,643	36.0	459,889	9.3	33,390
15 years and over, 1910.....	3,059,312	1,083,472	35.4	1,749,228	55.8	139,970	6.2	20,148	3,103,344	823,998	26.6	1,776,949	57.2	459,831	14.8	33,286
15 years and over, 1900.....	2,633,008	1,033,285	39.2	1,422,886	54.0	151,233	5.7	11,026	2,690,583	803,683	29.9	1,443,817	53.7	414,107	15.4	22,096
1910																
15 to 19 years.....	507,945	492,153	96.9	11,064	2.2	416	0.1	104	552,471	448,515	81.2	94,087	17.0	4,929	0.9	1,205
20 to 24 years.....	482,157	287,994	59.7	182,110	37.8	7,160	1.5	1,809	484,638	191,396	39.5	323,773	66.8	25,776	5.3	5,878
25 to 34 years.....	753,968	189,196	25.1	527,149	69.9	28,261	3.7	6,408	795,348	115,682	14.5	592,547	74.5	73,358	9.2	12,448
35 to 44 years.....	550,130	67,203	12.2	439,901	80.0	36,144	6.6	5,458	538,732	38,105	7.1	401,069	74.4	90,839	16.9	8,048
45 to 64 years.....	595,554	36,661	6.2	477,712	80.2	74,809	12.6	5,254	512,549	22,484	4.4	315,823	61.6	108,446	32.9	4,954
65 years and over.....	152,482	6,285	4.1	102,670	67.3	41,891	27.5	999	141,642	5,243	3.7	42,404	29.9	92,850	65.6	565
Age unknown.....	17,076	3,980	23.3	8,622	50.5	1,289	7.5	114	13,964	2,572	18.4	6,246	44.7	3,632	26.0	190
INDIAN.																
15 years and over, 1910.....	80,383	27,391	34.1	46,154	57.4	5,319	6.6	679	76,982	16,324	21.2	49,095	63.8	10,071	13.1	959
CHINESE.																
15 years and over, 1910.....	64,394	34,330	53.3	28,449	41.1	1,139	1.8	45	2,955	680	23.0	2,016	68.2	229	7.7	5
JAPANESE.																
15 years and over, 1910.....	60,536	42,688	70.5	15,918	26.3	495	0.8	86	6,648	908	13.7	5,581	84.0	96	1.4	17
ALL OTHER RACES.																
15 years and over, 1910.....	3,055	1,966	64.4	911	29.8	79	2.6	3	59	13	21.7	35	58.3	11	33.3	18.8
NATIVE WHITE-NATIVE PARENTAGE.																
All ages, 1910.....	25,229,218	15,180,989	60.2	9,144,513	36.2	728,920	2.9	87,463	24,259,357	13,377,257	55.1	9,221,615	38.0	1,523,629	6.3	100,076
15 years and over, 1910.....	16,233,095	6,185,324	38.1	9,144,099	56.3	728,883	4.5	87,456	15,823,900	4,644,122	29.9	9,219,385	59.4	1,523,560	9.8	100,063
15 years and over, 1900.....	13,088,058	5,195,263	39.7	7,193,922	55.0	587,894	4.5	47,993	12,561,813	3,893,417	31.0	7,251,375	57.7	1,332,334	10.6	62,585
1910																
15 to 19 years.....	2,552,528	2,504,473	98.1	33,818	1.3	528	(?)	178	2,536,527	2,199,856	86.7	218,334	12.5	4,394	0.2	1,951
20 to 24 years.....	2,332,914	1,691,385	72.5	618,300	26.5	8,870	0.4	3,763	2,350,008	1,094,534	46.6	1,216,851	51.8	21,851	0.9	10,902
25 to 29 years.....	3,788,166	1,181,751	31.2	2,524,551	66.6	52,784	1.4	19,333	3,662,509	713,194	19.5	2,823,023	77.1	92,017	2.5	29,986
30 to 34 years.....	2,854,044	415,192	14.5	2,319,342	81.3	91,123	3.2	23,312	2,641,722	284,455	10.8	2,163,079	81.9	166,066	6.3	25,999
35 to 44 years.....	3,547,325	315,401	8.9	2,902,649	81.8	290,518	8.2	32,826	3,192,675	281,807	8.8	2,289,701	71.9	411,		

Among the native whites of native parentage the number of married males in 1910 differed but little from the number of married females, and this was also true of the negroes; but in the case of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage the married women considerably outnumbered the married men, probably because many women of this class have married foreign-born men, the number of the latter reported as married being much larger than the number of married foreign-born women. The larger number of married men than of married women in the foreign-born class is partly due, however, to the presence of men who have left their wives abroad.

The number of single men materially exceeded the number of single women in each of the four classes shown in the table, the excess being particularly marked among the foreign-born whites, in which group single men outnumbered single women more than two to one. In each class, on the other hand, there were more than twice as many widows as widowers.

Of the total number of native white males of native parentage 15 years of age and over in 1910, 38.1 per cent were single and 61.4 per cent married, widowed, or divorced, the corresponding percentages for females being 29.9 and 69.8.

Among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage the proportion married, widowed, or divorced was much lower for both sexes (49.5 and 58.1 per cent, respectively), than among native whites of native parentage. As shown later, this difference is not due to differences between the two parentage groups with regard to age distribution. Among the foreign-born whites, on the other hand, the proportion married, widowed, or divorced both for males and for females (67.8 and 81.6 per cent, respectively), was much higher than among the native whites of native parentage, but in the case of males this difference, as indicated by Table 24, is wholly due to the fact that the foreign-born whites are much older on the average than the native whites and among females also it is largely due to this cause. The proportions married, widowed, or divorced for negro men and for negro women (64 and 73.1 per cent, respectively), were somewhat higher than for native whites of native parentage.

The difference between the sexes with respect to the proportion married, widowed, or divorced is, as shown by the percentages quoted above, more conspicuous in the case of the foreign-born whites than in the case of any other group. One cause of this marked disparity is the fact that single women are much less apt to leave their native country for a new home than single men. Considering only persons who were in the married state at the time of the census, the negroes are the only group shown in the table in which the proportion married is as high among males as it is among females, the percentages in the case of this race being the same for the two sexes.

The proportion of divorced persons, as shown by Table 22, is slightly higher for females than for males in each of the four classes of population specified. As already stated, all the percentages relating to divorced persons may be assumed to be somewhat too low. The proportion of divorced persons reported is higher among negroes than in any other class, that for negro women, which is the highest of all, being 1.1 per cent.

Table 24, which is also based upon Table 23, shows by percentages for 1910 the marital condition of the principal classes of the population according to age groups. For convenience, the small percentages of divorced persons have been combined with those for the widowed. The diagram on the next page shows graphically the percentage single, married, widowed, or divorced in each class, by broad age groups.

Table 24 CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT OF TOTAL IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUP WHO WERE—								
	Single.		Married, widowed, or divorced.		Married.		Widowed or divorced.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Total population:									
15 years and over ¹	38.7	29.7	60.8	70.0	55.8	58.9	5.0	11.2	
15 to 19 years.....	98.3	87.9	1.2	11.6	1.1	11.3	(²)	0.3	
20 to 24 years.....	74.9	48.3	24.6	51.4	24.0	49.7	0.6	1.7	
25 to 34 years.....	35.0	20.9	64.7	79.0	62.8	75.1	1.8	3.9	
35 to 44 years.....	16.7	11.4	83.1	88.5	79.2	80.1	3.9	8.4	
45 to 64 years.....	10.1	8.0	89.7	91.9	80.6	70.0	9.2	21.9	
65 years and over.....	6.2	6.3	93.5	93.4	65.6	35.0	27.8	58.4	
Native white—Native par.:									
15 years and over ¹	38.1	29.9	61.4	69.8	56.3	59.4	5.0	10.5	
15 to 19 years.....	98.1	86.7	1.4	12.8	1.3	12.5	(²)	0.3	
20 to 24 years.....	72.5	46.6	27.0	53.2	26.5	51.8	0.5	1.4	
25 to 34 years.....	31.2	19.5	68.5	80.4	66.6	77.1	1.9	3.3	
35 to 44 years.....	14.5	10.8	85.3	89.2	81.3	81.9	4.0	7.3	
45 to 64 years.....	8.9	8.2	90.9	91.7	81.8	71.7	9.1	20.0	
65 years and over.....	5.6	7.4	94.0	92.4	67.3	35.8	26.7	56.6	
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage:									
15 years and over ¹	50.2	41.7	49.5	58.1	46.3	51.1	3.2	7.0	
15 to 19 years.....	99.1	94.4	0.3	5.1	0.3	5.0	(²)	0.1	
20 to 24 years.....	84.2	62.8	15.4	36.9	15.2	36.2	0.2	0.7	
25 to 34 years.....	43.9	30.6	55.9	69.2	54.5	69.5	1.4	2.8	
35 to 44 years.....	22.7	17.8	77.2	82.1	73.6	74.7	3.5	7.4	
45 to 64 years.....	14.2	12.3	85.7	87.6	77.5	67.8	8.3	19.3	
65 years and over.....	8.9	8.6	90.9	91.3	64.8	35.0	26.1	56.3	
Foreign-born white:									
15 years and over ¹	31.8	18.3	67.8	81.6	62.1	66.5	5.7	15.1	
15 to 19 years.....	98.6	86.3	0.8	13.2	0.8	13.1	(²)	0.1	
20 to 24 years.....	80.3	44.9	19.2	54.9	19.0	54.3	0.2	0.7	
25 to 34 years.....	39.3	18.0	60.3	81.9	59.4	79.5	0.9	2.4	
35 to 44 years.....	17.3	8.6	82.5	91.4	79.7	84.1	2.3	7.2	
45 to 64 years.....	10.7	5.8	89.1	94.2	80.6	70.8	8.5	23.4	
65 years and over.....	7.1	4.5	92.6	95.3	62.5	34.7	30.2	60.7	
Negro:									
15 years and over ¹	35.4	26.6	64.0	73.1	57.2	57.2	6.9	15.9	
15 to 19 years.....	96.9	81.2	2.3	13.1	2.2	17.0	0.1	1.1	
20 to 24 years.....	59.7	34.9	39.6	64.8	37.8	59.0	1.9	5.8	
25 to 34 years.....	25.1	14.5	74.5	85.3	69.9	74.5	4.6	10.8	
35 to 44 years.....	12.2	7.1	87.5	92.8	80.0	74.4	7.6	13.4	
45 to 64 years.....	6.2	4.4	93.7	95.4	80.2	61.6	13.4	33.8	
65 years and over.....	4.1	3.7	95.5	95.9	67.3	29.9	28.1	66.0	

¹ Percentages based on total population, which includes a small number of persons of unknown age.

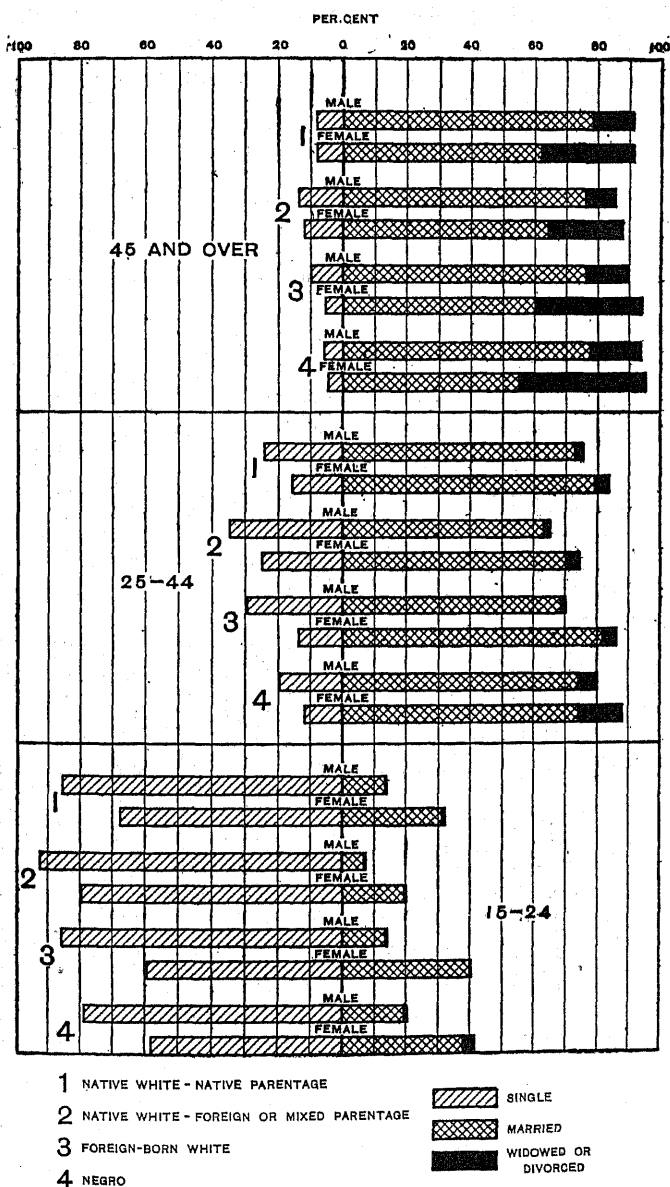
² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In every age group and for both sexes the proportion married, widowed, or divorced was materially higher in the case of the native whites of native parentage than in the case of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage. This is partly due to the difference in the geographic distribution of the two classes. A much larger proportion of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage than of the native whites of native parentage are in urban communities, and much larger proportions of the former class than of the latter are in the North and the West. People living in urban communities are less apt to marry, or tend to marry

later, than these living in rural districts; and persons living in the North and the West are less apt to marry, or tend to marry later, than persons living in the South.

Table 24 shows, also, that in each of the individual age groups the percentage married, widowed, or divorced was higher for native white males of native parentage than for foreign-born white males. On the other hand, among females the percentages were somewhat lower for the native whites of native parentage than for the foreign-born whites. The negroes of both sexes marry at a somewhat earlier age than the native whites of native parentage, but in the older age groups the percentage married among negroes was lower and the percentage widowed or divorced higher than among native whites of native parentage, except that in the case of males 65 years and over the percentage married was the same in the two population classes.

MARITAL CONDITION OF PRINCIPAL CLASSES OF THE POPULATION, BY AGE PERIODS: 1910.



Comparisons with previous censuses.—Table 25 shows, by sex, the percentages single, married, widowed, or divorced in the total population 15 years of age and over for the last three censuses.

MARITAL CONDITION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF—					
	Males 15 years of age and over.			Females 15 years of age and over.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single.....	38.7	40.2	41.7	29.7	31.2	31.8
Married, widowed, or divorced.....	60.8	59.4	58.1	70.0	68.6	68.1
Married.....	55.8	54.5	53.9	58.9	57.0	56.8
Widowed.....	4.5	4.6	3.9	10.6	11.2	11.0
Divorced.....	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.4
Marital condition not reported.....	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1

There has been for both sexes a gradual advance since 1890 in the percentage of married persons and in the percentage of married, widowed, or divorced persons combined. The latter percentage rose, in the case of males, from 58.1 in 1890 to 59.4 in 1900 and 60.8 in 1910, while the corresponding percentages for females were 68.1, 68.6, and 70, respectively. These increasing percentages are only in part, if at all, attributable to changes in the race, nativity, and parentage composition of the population, or to changes in age distribution.

Table 26 shows for the males and females in each of the principal race, nativity, and parentage groups the percentage reported as single, as married, widowed, or divorced, and as married, respectively.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	PER CENT OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER WHO WERE—								
	Single.			Married, widowed, or divorced.			Married.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
Total:									
Male.....	38.7	40.2	41.7	60.8	59.4	58.1	55.8	54.5	53.9
Female.....	29.7	31.2	31.8	70.0	68.6	68.1	58.9	57.0	56.8
Native white—Native parentage:									
Male.....	38.1	39.7	40.1	61.4	59.8	59.7	56.3	55.0	55.4
Female.....	29.9	31.0	30.6	69.8	68.8	69.3	59.4	57.7	58.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage:									
Male.....	50.2	54.5	61.9	49.5	45.3	38.0	46.3	42.7	36.2
Female.....	41.7	44.4	51.0	58.1	55.6	49.0	51.1	49.4	44.3
Foreign-born white:									
Male.....	31.8	29.4	32.1	67.8	70.3	67.6	62.1	63.8	62.2
Female.....	18.3	19.5	20.7	81.6	80.3	79.2	66.5	64.2	63.9
Negro:									
Male.....	35.4	39.2	39.8	64.0	60.2	60.0	57.2	54.0	55.5
Female.....	26.6	29.9	30.0	73.1	69.9	69.8	57.2	53.7	54.6

The combined percentage of married, widowed, or divorced persons was higher in 1910 than in 1900 or in 1890 for each sex in each of the four principal race, nativity, and parentage groups, except that in the case of the foreign-born white males the percentage was lower in 1910 than in 1900. In the case of native white females of native parentage, however, the percentage married, widowed, or divorced was slightly lower in 1900 than in 1890. These higher percentages of married, widowed, or divorced persons combined were chiefly due to a higher proportion of married persons, although the proportion of widowed or divorced persons has also generally increased.

Table 27 shows the percentage of males and females of specified ages reported as single, as married, and as married, widowed, or divorced at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890.

AGE PERIOD AND SEX.	PER CENT OF PERSONS IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUP WHO WERE—								
	Single.			Married, widowed, or divorced.			Married.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
15 years and over:¹									
Male.....	38.7	40.2	41.7	60.8	59.4	58.1	55.8	54.5	53.9
Female.....	29.7	31.2	31.8	70.0	68.6	68.1	58.9	57.0	56.8
15 to 19 years:									
Male.....	98.3	98.8	99.4	1.2	1.0	0.5	1.1	1.0	0.5
Female.....	87.9	88.7	90.3	11.6	11.2	9.7	11.3	10.9	9.5
20 to 24 years:									
Male.....	74.9	77.6	80.7	24.6	22.1	19.2	24.0	21.6	18.9
Female.....	48.3	51.6	51.8	51.4	48.3	48.1	49.7	46.5	46.7
25 to 34 years:									
Male.....	35.0	37.3	36.8	64.7	62.5	63.1	62.8	60.6	61.5
Female.....	20.9	22.6	20.7	79.0	77.3	79.2	75.1	73.0	75.2
35 to 44 years:									
Male.....	16.7	17.0	15.3	83.1	82.9	84.5	79.2	78.8	80.9
Female.....	11.4	11.1	9.9	88.5	88.8	90.1	80.1	79.5	80.6
45 to 64 years:									
Male.....	10.1	9.3	8.2	89.7	90.6	91.6	80.6	81.3	83.5
Female.....	8.0	7.4	6.6	91.9	92.5	93.3	70.0	68.6	68.8
65 years and over:									
Male.....	6.2	5.7	5.6	93.5	94.0	94.2	65.6	67.1	70.5
Female.....	6.3	6.0	5.6	93.4	93.8	94.2	35.0	34.2	35.4

¹ Includes persons of unknown age.

In the age groups 15 to 19 years, 20 to 24 years, and 25 to 34 years, the percentage married, widowed, or divorced was greater in 1910 than in 1900, and in the case of the first two groups it was also greater in 1900 than in 1890. In the age group 25 to 34 years the percentage for males was greater in 1910 than at either of the two preceding censuses, but was less in 1900 than in 1890, while for females the percentage was greater in 1910 than in 1900, although in both years it was lower than in 1890. In each of the three age groups comprising persons 35 years of age or over, a decrease occurred during both of the decades covered by the table in the percentage married, widowed, or divorced both for males and for females, with the single exception that the percentage for males from 35 to 44 years of age increased slightly between 1900 and 1910.

Table 28 shows, for 1910, 1900, and 1890, the percentage of married, widowed, or divorced persons among males and females, respectively, for the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage groups, classified by age.

For each class shown in the table the percentage of married, widowed, or divorced persons in the age groups 15 to 19 years and 20 to 24 years was higher, both for males and for females, in 1910 than in 1900 or 1890, except that the percentage for native white males of foreign or mixed parentage 15 to 19 years of age was the same in 1910 as in 1900. This would in-

dicates that in all classes of the population a larger proportion are marrying in the earlier ages than was the case 10 or 20 years ago. The falling off in the natural rate of increase of population in this country would therefore seem not in any way due to the postponement of marriage. In the age group 25 to 34 years the proportion married, widowed, or divorced in 1910 was greater than in 1900 for both males and females in all classes of the population, with the single exception of the foreign-born white males. For the two groups comprising persons 45 years of age and over, the proportion of persons in the three classes of the white population who were or had been married has shown a decrease at each census since 1890, with the single exception of the native white females of native parentage from 45 to 64 years of age, for whom the percentage was the same in 1910 as in 1900. For the white population it thus appears that although the proportion marrying at early ages shows an increase, the proportion married, widowed, or divorced in the higher age groups was not so great in 1910 as in 1900 or 1890. Among the negroes the proportion married, widowed, or divorced in each age group was higher in 1910 than in 1900.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.					
	Male.			Female.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
Total:						
15 years and over¹.....	60.8	59.4	58.1	70.0	68.6	68.1
15 to 19 years.....	1.2	1.0	0.5	11.6	11.2	9.7
20 to 24 years.....	24.6	22.1	19.2	51.4	48.3	48.1
25 to 34 years.....	64.7	62.5	63.1	79.0	77.3	79.2
35 to 44 years.....	83.1	82.9	84.5	88.5	88.8	90.1
45 to 64 years.....	89.7	90.6	91.6	91.9	92.5	93.3
65 years and over.....	93.5	94.0	94.2	93.4	93.8	94.2
Native white—Native parentage:						
15 years and over¹.....	61.4	59.8	59.7	69.8	68.8	68.3
15 to 19 years.....	1.4	1.2	0.6	12.8	12.5	11.0
20 to 24 years.....	27.0	23.8	20.5	53.2	51.2	51.5
25 to 34 years.....	68.5	65.7	66.6	80.4	79.0	80.8
35 to 44 years.....	85.3	85.1	86.5	89.2	89.0	89.5
45 to 64 years.....	90.9	91.7	92.6	91.7	91.7	92.3
65 years and over.....	94.0	94.6	94.8	92.4	92.8	93.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage:						
15 years and over¹.....	49.5	45.3	38.0	58.1	55.6	49.0
15 to 19 years.....	0.3	0.3	0.1	5.1	5.0	4.2
20 to 24 years.....	15.4	13.1	11.0	36.9	35.0	34.6
25 to 34 years.....	55.9	52.5	55.3	69.2	68.5	71.4
35 to 44 years.....	77.2	78.1	80.6	82.1	83.9	87.1
45 to 64 years.....	85.7	86.9	88.9	87.6	89.8	91.5
65 years and over.....	90.9	92.2	93.6	91.3	91.9	92.3
Foreign-born white:						
15 years and over¹.....	67.8	70.3	67.6	81.6	80.3	79.2
15 to 19 years.....	0.8	0.7	0.3	13.2	11.0	8.4
20 to 24 years.....	19.2	17.3	15.1	54.9	46.5	46.2
25 to 34 years.....	60.3	60.9	58.1	81.9	80.7	80.1
35 to 44 years.....	82.5	82.0	82.2	91.4	91.6	91.7
45 to 64 years.....	89.1	89.5	90.3	94.2	94.4	95.1
65 years and over.....	92.6	93.0	93.2	95.3	95.6	96.0
Negro:						
15 years and over¹.....	64.0	60.2	60.0	73.1	69.9	69.8
15 to 19 years.....	2.3	1.8	0.9	18.1	16.6	15.0
20 to 24 years.....	39.6	35.1	34.2	64.8	60.0	61.7
25 to 34 years.....	74.5	71.6	74.7	85.3	82.4	84.8
35 to 44 years.....	87.5	86.5	88.5	92.8	91.9	92.4
45 to 64 years.....	93.7	93.3	93.9	95.4	95.1	95.2
65 years and over.....	95.5	95.0	94.3	95.9	95.2	95.3

¹ Percentages based on total population, which includes a small number of persons of unknown age.

DIVISIONS AND STATES.

Total population, by divisions.—Table 29 shows for the different geographic divisions of the country the proportions single, married, widowed, or divorced among persons 15 years of age and over, classified by sex. The percentages are summarized graphically in the accompanying diagram.

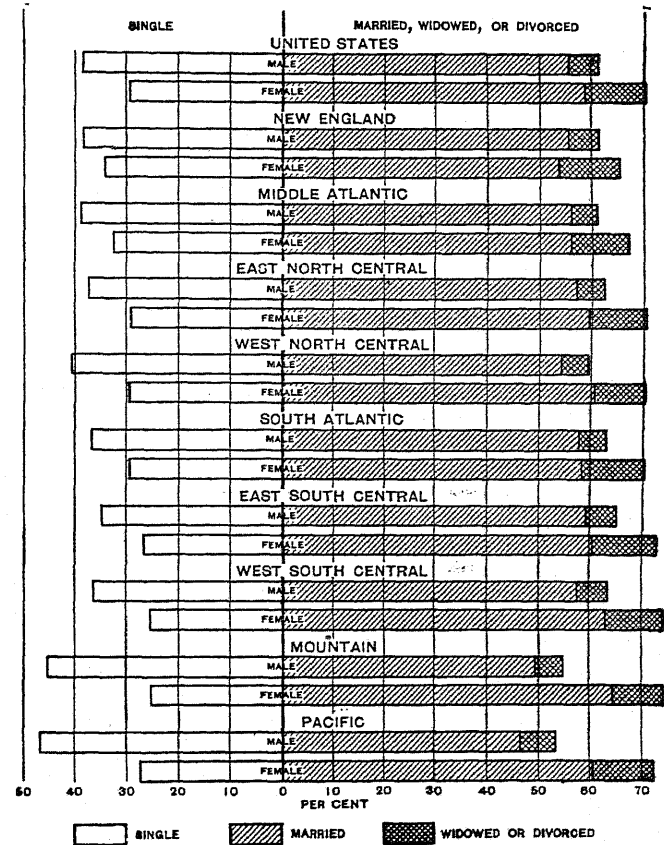
DIVISION AND SEX.	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.			
		Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
United States:					
Male.....	38.7	60.8	55.8	4.5	0.5
Female.....	29.7	70.0	58.9	10.8	0.6
NEW ENGLAND:					
Male.....	38.6	61.2	55.5	5.1	0.5
Female.....	34.2	65.7	53.6	11.5	0.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:					
Male.....	39.0	60.7	56.1	4.3	0.2
Female.....	32.6	67.3	56.1	10.8	0.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Male.....	37.5	62.1	57.0	4.5	0.6
Female.....	29.1	70.7	59.8	10.1	0.7
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Male.....	40.5	58.9	54.1	4.3	0.5
Female.....	29.7	70.0	60.4	9.0	0.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC:					
Male.....	36.9	62.7	57.9	4.6	0.3
Female.....	29.6	70.1	58.4	11.3	0.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Male.....	34.9	64.8	59.2	5.1	0.5
Female.....	26.8	72.9	60.3	11.8	0.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Male.....	36.5	62.9	57.5	4.9	0.5
Female.....	25.3	74.4	63.1	10.6	0.7
MOUNTAIN:					
Male.....	45.1	54.1	49.5	3.8	0.8
Female.....	25.2	74.4	64.5	9.0	1.0
PACIFIC:					
Male.....	46.9	51.9	46.7	4.2	1.0
Female.....	27.4	72.4	60.5	10.6	1.3

The percentage of females who were or had been married was lower in New England than in other geographic divisions, while the proportion of males who were or had been married was lower in the Pacific and Mountain divisions than in the other divisions. It should be borne in mind in this connection that the number of males to 100 females is much higher in the Pacific and Mountain divisions than in any other, whereas New England is the only division in which the females outnumber the males. The factors of race and age doubtless exercise an appreciable influence upon the marital condition of the total population, but, independently of racial or age composition, it is almost inevitable that the proportion married, widowed, or divorced among males should be smallest in those geographic divisions in which the excess of males over females is greatest. Conversely it is natural that the proportion married among women should be relatively low in that section of the country where the females outnumber the males.

The proportion widowed is highest for both sexes in the East South Central and New England divisions and lowest for males in the Mountain and Pacific divisions and for females in the West North Central and Mountain divisions.

The proportion divorced is highest for both sexes in the Mountain and Pacific divisions and lowest for both sexes in the Middle Atlantic and South Atlantic divisions.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE TOTAL POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.



Color or race, nativity, and parentage classes, by divisions.—Table 30 shows for 1910, by geographic divisions, the percentage of the male and female population 15 years of age and over in the color or race, nativity, and parentage classes who were married, widowed, or divorced, and also the percentage who were married.

For each class of the population except the native whites of native parentage the percentage married, widowed, or divorced among the males was higher in the East South Central division than in any other. For the native whites of native parentage the New England division ranked first in this respect, with the East South Central second. For each class of population except the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage the percentage was lowest in the Pacific division. For the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage the lowest percentage was found in New England, with the Pacific division ranking next.

Among females the percentage married, widowed, or divorced was highest in the divisions west of the Mississippi River, for the native whites of native parentage, in the West South Central division; for the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, in the Mountain division; for the foreign-born whites, in the West North Central division; and for the negroes, in the Mountain division. On the other hand, the proportion of females married, widowed, or divorced was lowest in New England for every class except the native whites of native parentage, for whom the proportion was lowest in the Middle Atlantic division, New England ranking next in this respect.

Table 30

DIVISION AND SEX.	PER CENT OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.									
	All classes.		Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
			Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Married, widowed, or divorced.	Married.	Married, widowed, or divorced.	Married.
	Married, widowed, or divorced.	Married.	Married, widowed, or divorced.	Married.	Married, widowed, or divorced.	Married.				
United States:										
Male.....	60.8	55.8	61.4	56.3	49.5	46.3	67.8	62.1	64.0	57.2
Female.....	70.0	58.9	69.8	59.4	58.1	51.1	81.6	66.5	73.1	57.2
NEW ENGLAND:										
Male.....	61.2	55.5	65.0	57.7	42.9	39.8	68.2	62.7	58.2	51.7
Female.....	65.7	53.6	68.2	53.1	48.0	42.0	74.9	62.1	67.7	50.0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:										
Male.....	60.7	56.1	60.9	55.8	48.7	45.4	67.3	63.2	60.4	54.5
Female.....	67.3	56.1	66.1	55.2	55.5	47.6	78.3	64.7	69.0	53.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Male.....	62.1	57.0	61.9	56.6	52.5	49.4	72.2	65.7	60.5	51.7
Female.....	70.7	59.8	69.8	59.4	60.5	53.8	86.3	69.3	75.3	56.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Male.....	58.9	54.1	59.6	54.8	47.8	45.2	70.1	63.1	60.3	51.4
Female.....	70.0	60.4	69.9	60.7	58.6	53.4	87.9	71.2	75.0	56.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:										
Male.....	62.7	57.9	62.3	58.1	56.0	51.7	66.4	60.4	63.8	57.9
Female.....	70.1	58.4	69.3	59.4	61.9	51.4	82.9	65.3	71.5	56.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Male.....	64.8	59.2	64.2	59.6	59.5	55.0	74.9	65.5	65.9	58.5
Female.....	72.9	60.3	72.2	62.0	64.3	52.6	86.7	59.7	74.7	57.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Male.....	62.9	57.5	62.2	57.6	55.7	51.7	70.5	62.9	64.9	57.4
Female.....	74.4	63.1	74.2	65.0	66.4	57.4	85.6	67.5	74.9	58.8
MOUNTAIN:										
Male.....	54.1	49.5	55.1	50.3	49.0	45.6	55.7	50.9	55.3	47.6
Female.....	74.4	64.5	73.0	63.9	66.5	60.0	87.3	71.9	77.1	56.6
PACIFIC:										
Male.....	51.9	46.7	54.9	49.2	45.6	41.6	54.4	48.6	52.6	45.9
Female.....	72.4	60.5	72.1	60.4	62.2	54.2	84.2	67.8	76.0	56.6

Comparing the different color or race, nativity, and parentage groups within the same division, it appears that for males the percentage married, widowed, or divorced was highest among the foreign-born whites in every division excepting the Pacific, where the highest proportion was among the native whites of native parentage. For females the highest percentage married, widowed, or divorced was, in all geographic divisions, among the foreign-born whites. This uniformity results from the fact that the proportion of the foreign-born whites in the early age groups is comparatively low. The percentage of persons married, widowed, or divorced was lowest in every division and for both sexes among the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, a fact in part attributable to the relatively large number of young persons in this class of population.

In all divisions, and for each color or race, nativity, and parentage group, the proportion of persons married, widowed, or divorced was higher for females than for males. In a majority of cases the proportion of married persons alone was also higher among females than among males.

Generally speaking, the differences between the geographic divisions as respects marital condition are largely explained by differences in the composition of the population in regard to sex, age, race, nativity, and parentage. The foregoing table shows, however, for each race, nativity, and parentage class appreciable differences among the divisions. These in turn

are largely explained either by variations in the age and sex distribution of the population or by varying habits with respect to the age of marriage. These factors are in part exhibited in Table 31, page 156, which shows for each division the percentage of married, widowed, or divorced persons combined in the principal classes of the population, by sex and age groups.

The absolute numbers on which the percentages in Table 31 are based appear in Table 32, which also gives further details.

The degree of prevalence of early marriages in the case of males is fairly well indicated by the percentage married, widowed, or divorced in the age group 20 to 24 years. For native white males of native parentage the percentage in 1910 was conspicuously high in the three southern divisions, and lowest in the Pacific, New England, and Mountain divisions, in the order named. In the South the percentage of negro males in the same age group who were married, widowed, or divorced was much higher than the percentage of native whites of native parentage. In other sections of the country, where the negroes are less numerous, there was no such marked difference. The proportions for the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage and for foreign-born whites were fairly uniform throughout the country, except that in the West South Central division, where much of the foreign stock is of Mexican rather than European origin, they were considerably higher than elsewhere.

For females the proportion married, widowed, or divorced in the age group 15 to 19 is more significant as to prevalence of early marriage. Among the native whites of native parentage this proportion was greater in the three southern divisions than elsewhere. In two of these divisions, the East South Central and the West South Central, the proportion was also higher in the age group 20 to 24 years, but the proportion for this group in the South Atlantic division was exceeded by that in the Mountain division. Among the negro women early marriages are more frequent in the South than in the remainder of the country. For the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage there were high percentages of married persons among females from 15 to 24 years of age in the West South Central, Mountain, and Pacific divisions. Among the foreign-born whites the percentages were high in the South, where, however, this class forms an inconsiderable element in the aggregate population.

Table 32, pages 156 to 159, presents detailed statistics of marital condition by geographic divisions.

States.—Table 33, pages 160 to 162, shows the distribution, according to marital condition, of the males and females 15 years of age and over in each of the principal classes of population, by states.

URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES.

Table 34, page 163, shows the marital condition of males and females by age groups for the principal race, nativity, and parentage classes, distinguishing between urban and rural communities.

For the population 15 years of age and over, both for males and females, the proportion of single persons is greater, and, conversely, the proportion of those who are or have been married is less, in the urban than in the rural population. For both males and females, a smaller percentage of persons married, widowed, or divorced, is found in urban communities in each of the

age periods specified in the table, the difference being particularly great in the younger age periods.

The native classes of the population, the whites both of native and of foreign or mixed parentage and the negroes, show, like the population at large, a smaller percentage of persons married, widowed, or divorced in urban than in rural communities, not only for the entire population 15 years of age and over, but also for each of the age groups given in the table.

For the foreign-born white females also, the proportion married, widowed, or divorced is smaller in towns and cities than in the rural districts. The foreign-born white males 15 years and over form an exception to all other classes in having among those who live in cities a smaller percentage of single persons, and, conversely, a larger percentage of married, widowed, or divorced, than among those living in rural districts. With the exception of the age group 15 to 19 years, which, of course, comprises comparatively few married persons, the percentage of foreign-born males married, widowed, or divorced was larger in each age group of the urban population than in the corresponding group of the rural population.

These differences with reference to the urban and the rural population constitute one of the important factors in determining the differences already noted with respect to marital condition among the different geographic divisions and states.

PRINCIPAL CITIES.

The concluding tables on marital condition relate to the cities of the United States. In Table 35, page 164, information is given concerning the marital condition of both males and females, classified by color or race, nativity, and parentage, in cities having 250,000 inhabitants or more. Table 36, pages 165 to 167, gives similar information, without distinction of color or race, nativity, and parentage, for cities having from 25,000 to 250,000 inhabitants.

PER CENT MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED IN THE POPULATION, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 31 DIVISION AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	PER CENT MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.									
	Males 15 years of age and over.					Female 15 years of age and over.				
	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
United States:										
Native white—Native parentage.....	1.4	27.0	68.5	85.3	91.7	12.8	53.2	80.4	89.2	91.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.3	15.4	55.9	77.2	86.3	5.1	36.9	69.2	82.1	89.0
Foreign-born white.....	0.8	19.2	60.3	82.5	90.0	13.2	54.9	81.9	91.4	94.5
Negro.....	2.3	39.6	74.5	87.5	94.0	18.1	64.8	85.3	92.8	95.5
NEW ENGLAND:										
Native white—Native parentage.....	0.8	20.9	63.1	82.4	89.9	6.6	38.4	69.8	81.9	86.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.4	14.5	49.8	72.3	83.2	3.6	28.0	57.2	72.5	81.0
Foreign-born white.....	1.0	21.9	64.1	85.3	92.2	9.9	46.6	75.0	87.5	91.4
Negro.....	1.3	21.7	55.1	75.9	86.6	8.9	42.9	72.1	83.3	88.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:										
Native white—Native parentage.....	0.9	23.8	66.1	83.6	90.6	6.9	42.8	74.1	84.8	89.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.3	15.0	54.5	76.0	85.8	4.5	33.0	64.4	78.7	85.4
Foreign-born white.....	0.7	21.4	65.4	86.1	91.8	12.1	54.1	82.0	91.1	93.3
Negro.....	1.0	27.0	62.0	78.0	86.4	10.2	48.9	74.5	86.6	90.8
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Native white—Native parentage.....	0.9	26.1	69.6	85.9	92.1	10.0	50.7	80.3	89.5	93.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.3	16.3	59.4	80.2	88.5	4.8	38.1	71.8	84.0	89.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.7	18.8	62.8	84.8	92.0	15.1	59.7	85.1	93.2	96.0
Negro.....	1.4	25.9	59.9	77.0	87.2	14.7	57.2	81.9	91.7	95.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Native white—Native parentage.....	0.9	24.4	66.9	85.0	92.4	11.6	52.6	82.0	91.6	95.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	13.9	56.4	78.8	88.1	5.0	38.6	73.3	86.6	92.2
Foreign-born white.....	0.7	14.1	53.0	78.8	90.2	13.3	56.5	84.0	93.4	96.5
Negro.....	1.3	26.7	60.3	78.5	89.8	15.5	57.9	82.8	92.3	96.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC:										
Native white—Native parentage.....	1.8	30.0	71.7	88.0	93.1	15.3	55.7	80.7	88.7	89.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.5	16.1	56.0	76.6	86.6	5.9	37.4	66.0	78.9	84.8
Foreign-born white.....	1.1	19.4	60.2	83.0	89.3	18.4	62.1	85.1	90.8	92.4
Negro.....	2.4	40.2	76.5	89.2	94.7	17.0	63.6	84.8	92.3	95.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Native white—Native parentage.....	2.7	35.4	75.8	89.8	94.1	19.4	61.5	84.2	91.2	92.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.7	16.2	56.9	77.2	87.4	6.1	34.9	66.3	78.9	86.1
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	18.7	59.9	83.0	89.9	21.3	63.3	83.4	89.4	93.5
Negro.....	2.5	43.6	78.6	90.5	95.6	20.0	68.4	87.5	93.9	96.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Native white—Native parentage.....	1.9	32.6	74.3	89.3	94.0	20.1	66.3	88.7	95.0	96.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.7	23.0	64.0	82.1	88.2	11.3	52.0	79.5	88.6	91.7
Foreign-born white.....	1.8	25.0	62.1	81.9	88.9	25.3	68.6	87.3	93.7	95.7
Negro.....	2.1	41.3	77.4	89.8	95.3	20.3	69.0	88.7	95.2	97.1
MOUNTAIN:										
Native white—Native parentage.....	0.8	21.3	58.6	77.7	85.8	14.0	60.8	85.7	93.6	96.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.5	17.3	55.6	75.0	80.1	9.3	51.2	82.1	91.9	94.9
Foreign-born white.....	1.2	18.1	45.0	70.4	80.0	21.7	65.8	87.3	94.1	96.5
Negro.....	1.7	21.7	50.9	70.0	78.3	20.1	62.6	80.8	91.8	94.0
PACIFIC:										
Native white—Native parentage.....	0.5	17.9	53.9	74.3	85.0	10.6	52.6	80.4	90.5	94.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.3	13.5	48.7	69.5	78.6	7.0	42.7	73.7	86.0	92.0
Foreign-born white.....	1.0	11.2	39.2	65.7	77.7	17.6	57.1	80.6	90.8	94.7
Negro.....	1.1	19.1	47.0	67.7	78.3	13.0	57.1	82.0	91.1	94.5

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 32 DIVISION, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.									
	Total ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Di- vorced.	Total ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Di- vorced.		
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES																
All classes:																
15 years of age and over: ²																
1910.....	32,425,805	12,550,129	38.7	18,092,600	55.8	1,471,390	4.5	156,162	30,047,325	8,933,170	29.7	17,684,687	58.9	3,176,228	10.6	185,068
1900.....	25,620,399	10,297,940	40.2	13,955,650	54.5	1,177,976	4.6	84,230	24,249,191	7,566,530	31.2	13,810,057	57.0	2,717,715	11.2	114,647
1910																
15 to 19 years.....	4,527,282	4,448,067	98.3	51,877	1.1	1,110	(³)	347	4,536,321	3,985,764	87.9	513,239	11.3	10,261	0.2	3,650
20 to 24 years.....	4,580,290	3,432,161	74.9	1,100,093	24.0	18,815	0.4	6,732	4,476,694	2,163,683	48.3	2,225,362	49.7	55,354	1.2	20,370
25 to 34 years.....	7,901,116	2,767,957	35.0	4,964,769	62.8	110,431	1.4	34,571	7,251,072	1,516,726	20.9	5,443,894	75.1	224,327	3.1	57,262
35 to 44 years.....	6,153,366	1,026,502	16.7	4,873,153	79.2	198,701	3.2	42,688	5,504,321	628,516	11.4	4,410,310	80.1	411,896	7.5	49,269
45 years and over.....	9,149,308	846,023	9.2	7,075,398	77.3	1,137,700	12.4	71,252	8,224,305	623,787	7.6	5,070,832	61.7	2,465,396	30.0	54,037
Native white—Native parentage:																
15 years and over ²	16,233,095	6,185,324	38.1	9,144,099	56.3	728,883	4.5	87,456	15,523,900	4,644,122	29.9	9,219,385	59.4	1,523,260	9.8	100,053
15 to 24 years.....	4,885,442	4,195,858	85.9	652,118	13.3	9,388	0.2	3,941	4,886,535	3,294,390	67.4	1,535,185	31.4	26,245	0.5	12,853
25 to 44 years.....	6,642,210	1,596,943	24.0	4,843,893	72.9	143,907	2.2	42,695	6,304,231	997,649	15.8	4,986,102	79.1	258,103	4.1	55,935
45 years and over.....	4,636,674	376,443	8.1	3,636,050	78.4	573,373	12.4	40,479	4,304,394	343,944	8.0	2,687,885	62.4	1,235,914	28.7	31,053
Native white—For. or mixed par.:																
15 years and over ²	5,785,137	2,906,042	50.2	2,677,706	46.3	160,779	2.8	24,688	5,887,131	2,453,017	41.7	3,008,623	51.1	382,318	6.5	30,206
15 to 24 years.....	2,008,982	1,854,979	92.3	142,172	7.1	1,479	0.1	789	2,069,701	1,650,258	79.7	403,072	19.5	4,722	0.2	2,907
25 to 44 years.....	2,565,634	884,388	34.5	1,816,693	63.0	46,629	1.8	13,898	2,644,475	661,207	25.0	1,853,561	70.1	107,642	4.1	19,134
45 years and over.....	1,204,884	164,132	13.6	916,985	76.1	112,351	9.3	10,175	1,168,088	139,409	11.9	750,339	64.2	269,350	23.1	8,127
Foreign-born white:																
15 years and over ²	7,139,893	2,268,916	31.8	4,432,135	62.1	384,726	5.4	23,059	5,446,306	994,110	18.3	3,624,003	66.5	800,112	14.7	20,542
15 to 24 years.....	1,175,674	1,008,153	85.8	159,073	13.5	1,309	0.1	376	928,468	550,019	59.2	371,065	40.0	3,476	0.4	950
25 to 44 years.....	3,442,770	1,008,833	29.3	2,361,873	68.6	52,139	1.5	8,534	2,437,209	330,174	13.5	1,990,572	81.7	104,230	4.3	10,490
45 years and over.....	2,501,743	245,630	9.8	1,906,677	76.2	330,489	13.2	14,081	2,074,124	112,152	5.4	1,259,669	60.7	690,971	33.3	9,067
Negro:																
15 years and over ²	3,059,312	1,083,472	35.4	1,749,228	57.2	189,970	6.2	20,146	3,103,344	823,996	26.6	1,775,949	57.2	459,831	14.8	33,286
15 to 24 years.....	990,102	780,147	78.8	193,174	19.5	7,576	0.8	1,913	1,101,109	639,911	58.1	417,890	37.9	30,705	2.8	7,681
25 to 44 years.....	1,304,098	256,399	19.7	967,050	74.2	64,405	4.9	11,866	1,834,080	153,787	8.4	993,619	54.5	164,192	9.0	20,496
45 years and over.....	748,036	42,946	5.7	580,382	77.6	116,709	15.6	6,253	654,191	27,726	4.2	358,227	54.8	261,902	39.9	5,519

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

² Totals include persons of unknown age.

³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS: 1910—Continued.

DIVISION, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.								
	Total ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Di- vorced.	Total ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Di- vorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
NEW ENGLAND.																
All classes:																
15 years of age and over: ²	2,369,362	915,725	38.6	1,314,860	55.5	121,997	5.1	12,183	2,401,996	821,842	34.2	1,286,344	53.6	277,076	11.5	14,151
1910.....	1,995,422	782,466	39.2	1,088,535	54.6	106,199	5.3	8,105	2,063,373	715,054	34.7	1,078,704	52.3	254,692	12.3	10,586
1900.....																
1910																
15 to 19 years.....	290,134	287,518	99.1	1,962	0.7	21	(*)	7	293,653	275,367	93.8	17,538	6.0	127	(*)	77
20 to 24 years.....	302,989	243,668	80.4	57,954	19.1	532	(*)	226	311,790	192,659	61.8	116,827	37.5	1,254	0.4	638
25 to 34 years.....	556,690	219,958	39.5	328,640	59.0	5,443	1.0	1,929	553,639	173,594	31.4	365,422	66.0	10,679	1.9	3,586
35 to 44 years.....	478,210	88,554	18.5	371,955	77.8	13,769	2.9	3,518	468,689	84,494	18.0	350,306	74.7	29,458	6.3	4,192
45 years and over.....	736,598	74,427	10.1	553,088	75.1	101,970	13.8	6,464	771,104	94,712	12.3	435,183	56.4	235,052	30.5	5,624
Native white—Native parentage:																
15 years and over ²	939,775	326,362	34.7	542,400	57.7	60,620	6.5	8,195	973,103	308,688	31.7	516,794	53.1	137,162	14.1	9,254
15 to 24 years.....	213,686	190,951	89.4	22,015	10.3	193	0.1	116	217,177	168,410	77.5	47,509	21.9	555	0.3	408
25 to 44 years.....	354,033	97,762	27.6	245,710	69.4	6,789	1.9	3,363	359,789	88,163	24.5	253,865	70.6	12,796	3.6	4,728
45 years and over.....	369,600	36,986	10.0	274,033	74.2	53,499	14.5	4,685	394,409	51,631	13.1	214,843	54.5	123,568	31.3	4,102
Native white—For or mixed par.:																
15 years and over ²	527,729	300,687	57.0	210,162	39.8	14,302	2.7	1,911	572,353	296,745	51.8	240,421	42.0	32,321	5.6	2,215
15 to 24 years.....	208,141	194,592	93.5	12,970	6.2	146	0.1	70	217,997	186,448	85.5	30,651	14.1	321	0.1	175
25 to 44 years.....	224,046	90,008	40.2	128,285	57.3	4,434	2.0	1,127	251,192	90,631	36.1	149,465	59.5	9,489	3.8	1,429
45 years and over.....	95,154	15,893	16.7	68,782	72.3	9,702	10.2	711	102,782	19,462	18.9	60,194	58.6	22,467	21.9	610
Foreign-born white:																
15 years and over ²	872,557	276,206	31.7	547,326	62.7	45,501	5.2	1,890	830,506	208,082	25.1	516,068	62.1	103,234	12.4	2,436
15 to 24 years.....	165,036	140,202	85.0	24,149	14.6	199	0.1	41	163,844	108,542	66.2	54,469	33.2	461	0.3	121
25 to 44 years.....	441,368	114,887	26.0	317,591	72.0	7,534	1.7	846	398,450	76,349	19.2	304,008	76.3	16,451	4.1	1,481
45 years and over.....	264,364	20,403	7.7	205,063	77.6	37,670	14.2	998	267,285	22,882	8.6	157,234	58.8	86,123	32.2	845
Negro:																
15 years and over ²	24,955	10,345	41.5	12,893	51.7	1,454	5.8	177	25,274	8,121	32.1	12,641	50.0	4,235	16.8	236
15 to 24 years.....	5,588	4,839	86.6	716	12.8	14	0.3	6	6,229	4,495	72.2	1,665	26.7	44	0.7	11
25 to 44 years.....	13,076	4,658	35.6	7,862	60.1	423	3.2	105	12,604	2,897	23.0	8,176	64.9	1,376	10.9	147
45 years and over.....	6,209	831	13.4	4,297	69.2	1,012	16.3	66	6,366	710	11.2	2,779	43.7	2,796	43.9	73
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.																
All classes:																
15 years of age and over: ²	6,997,597	2,730,208	39.0	3,925,523	56.1	303,384	4.3	16,126	6,722,832	2,189,495	32.6	3,774,008	56.1	727,120	10.8	20,715
1910.....	5,383,757	2,134,743	39.7	2,976,891	55.3	246,918	4.6	8,778	5,341,426	1,781,079	33.3	2,923,463	54.7	617,470	11.6	12,124
1900.....																
1910																
15 to 19 years.....	889,068	879,687	98.9	5,713	0.6	103	(*)	19	912,371	844,617	92.6	63,222	6.9	527	0.1	161
20 to 24 years.....	971,668	765,016	78.7	200,804	20.7	1,889	0.2	452	968,239	543,415	56.1	415,926	43.0	5,227	0.5	1,423
25 to 34 years.....	1,783,214	650,760	36.5	1,107,740	62.1	17,830	1.0	3,397	1,633,600	417,214	25.5	1,169,021	71.6	39,212	2.4	6,471
35 to 44 years.....	1,416,225	243,190	17.2	1,126,557	79.5	39,604	2.8	4,998	1,293,162	188,014	14.5	1,003,471	77.6	94,486	7.3	6,325
45 years and over.....	1,921,020	187,230	9.7	1,480,867	77.1	243,317	12.7	7,225	1,907,201	193,317	10.1	1,119,571	58.7	586,468	30.8	6,295
Native white—Native parentage:																
15 years and over ²	2,816,680	1,088,318	38.6	1,572,510	55.8	134,736	4.8	9,862	2,886,910	972,157	33.7	1,592,567	55.2	304,844	10.6	11,846
15 to 24 years.....	805,528	707,232	87.8	94,070	11.7	995	0.1	287	833,425	626,956	75.2	200,263	24.0	2,591	0.3	954
25 to 44 years.....	1,155,924	301,050	26.0	825,619	71.4	22,608	2.0	4,751	1,169,096	247,303	21.2	867,670	74.2	45,929	3.9	7,089
45 years and over.....	845,439	78,059	9.2	651,159	77.0	110,812	13.1	4,302	879,971	96,414	11.0	523,214	59.5	255,807	29.1	3,778
Native white—For or mixed par.:																
15 years and over ²	1,532,347	782,060	51.0	696,403	45.4	47,402	3.1	3,208	1,643,681	728,921	44.3	781,971	47.6	125,463	7.6	4,279
15 to 24 years.....	536,977	499,128	93.0	35,445	6.6	400	0.1	85	568,190	468,161	82.4	96,503	17.0	1,218	0.2	327
25 to 44 years.....	664,830	235,947	35.5	412,336	62.0	13,823	2.1	1,817	721,795	208,746	28.9	474,491	65.7	35,008	4.9	2,792
45 years and over.....	329,305	46,350	14.1	248,256	75.4	33,100	10.1	1,299	352,460	51,339	14.6	210,667	59.8	89,092	25.3	1,157
Foreign-born white:																
15 years and over ²	2,479,585	790,763	31.9	1,566,941	63.2	112,244	4.5	3,029	2,024,511	436,661	21.6	1,310,116	64.7	271,452	13.4	3,773
15 to 24 years.....	479,794	406,204	84.7	71,044	14.8	478	0.1	77	432,781	262,246	60.6	167,666	38.7	1,371	0.3	214
25 to 44 years.....	1,285,111	325,981	25.4	937,541	73.0	17,558	1.4	1,706	948,406	131,208	13.8	771,539	81.4	42,757	4.5	2,389
45 years and over.....	710,084	57,086	8.0	556,861	78.4	93,818	13.2	1,441	641,317	42,588	6.6	370,097	57.7	226,904	35.4	1,212
Negro:																
15 years and over ²	156,872	61,537	39.2	85,523	54.5	8,673	5.5	500	165,026	50,736	30.7	87,989	53.3	25,087	15.2	787
15 to 24 years.....	36,243	30,081	83.0	5,818	16.1	119	0.3	20	45,127	29,831	66.1	14,487	32.1	507	1.3	53
25 to 44 years.....	86,991	26,875	30.9	56,431	64.9	3,172	3.6	305	86,478	17,821	20.6	58,025	67.1	9,947	11.5	567
45 years and over.....	32,951	4,389	13.3	22,977	69.7	5,335	16.2	174	32,837	2,950	9.0	15,229	46.4	14,456	44.0	134
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.																
All classes:																
15 years of age and over: ²	6,668,560	2,497,535	37.5	3,798,063	57.0	301,398	4.5	40,821	6,193,600	1,803,210	29.1	3,704,975	59.8	628,340	10.1	45,829
1910.....	5,554,056	2,161,491	38.9	3,098,146	55.8	251,502	4.5	24,176	5,234,969	1,578,258	30.1	3,073,297	58.7	545,894	10.4	30,007
1900.....																
1910																
15 to 19 years.....	885,074	874,527	98.8	6,152	0.7	110	(*)	49	875,379	796,889	91.0	73,401	8.4	729	0.1	499
20 to 24 years.....	900,151	698,922	77.6	193,911	21.5	2,089	0.2	1,345	868,608	449,307	51.7	407,622	46.9	5,470	0.6	4,033
25 to 34 years.....	1,572,799	546,413	34.7	996,484	63.4	17,379	1.1	8,659	1,447,901	306,684	21.2	1,095,215	75.6	30,952	2.1	13,392
35 to 44 years.....	1,268,055	202,257	16.0	1,017,246	80.2	35,406	2.8	10,921	1,147,809	128,434	11.2	938,486	81.8	67,481	5.9	12,400
45 years and over.....	2,020,781	170,956	8.4	1,580,236	78.2	245,598	12.2	19,679	1,845,141	119,408	6.5	1,187,095	64.3	520,507	28.2	15,333
Native white—Native parentage:																
15 years and over ²	3,212,530	1,204,359	37.5	1,817,346	56.6	146,687	4.6	23,995	3,118,327	934,780	30.0	1,851,319	59.4	297,411	9.5	27,031
15 to 24 years.....	960,206	832,165	86.7	121,888	12.6	1,426	0.1	968	966,039	677,297	70.1	278,634	28.8	3,734	0.4	3,088
25 to 44 years.....	1,285,396	296,970	23.1	9												

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS: 1910—Continued.

Table 32—Continued.

DIVISION, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.								
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Di- vorced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Di- vorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.																
All classes:																
15 years of age and over: ²																
1910	4,214,656	1,706,556	40.5	2,279,407	54.1	179,162	4.3	22,938	3,711,981	1,100,837	29.7	2,241,834	60.4	332,341	9.0	24,707
1900	1,486,138	1,486,138	41.8	1,893,845	53.3	150,608	4.2	12,947	3,130,469	949,498	30.3	1,879,354	60.0	281,159	9.0	15,903
1910																
15 to 19 years	599,264	589,591	98.4	4,038	0.7	90	(*)	37	585,329	525,550	89.8	53,868	9.2	587	0.1	373
20 to 24 years	603,739	480,054	79.5	117,330	19.4	1,374	0.2	770	559,418	286,879	51.3	264,110	47.2	3,753	0.7	2,465
25 to 34 years	994,988	383,627	38.6	592,008	59.5	11,106	1.1	4,671	880,989	178,190	20.2	675,378	76.7	18,704	2.1	7,179
35 to 44 years	768,184	138,841	18.1	599,587	78.1	22,010	2.9	6,133	658,907	61,598	9.3	553,682	84.0	36,784	5.6	6,223
45 years and over	1,230,565	109,823	8.9	963,428	78.3	143,979	11.7	11,240	1,020,291	46,857	4.6	692,497	67.9	271,581	26.6	8,213
Native white—Native parentage:																
15 years and over	2,125,364	844,335	39.7	1,164,161	54.8	88,198	4.1	13,460	1,950,292	580,402	29.8	1,183,403	60.7	164,973	8.5	14,835
15 to 24 years	667,865	581,877	87.1	79,682	11.9	996	0.1	547	654,451	447,625	68.4	198,534	30.3	2,735	0.4	1,977
25 to 44 years	854,655	215,561	25.2	612,922	71.7	17,468	2.0	6,587	783,425	109,128	13.9	637,819	81.4	27,390	3.5	8,146
45 years and over	590,374	43,979	7.4	469,724	79.6	69,406	11.8	6,266	507,620	22,454	4.4	345,618	68.1	134,425	26.5	4,678
Native white—For. or mixed par.:																
15 years and over	1,064,797	551,045	51.8	481,792	45.2	22,912	2.2	4,128	1,024,390	420,277	41.0	547,314	53.4	47,833	4.7	5,114
15 to 24 years	395,312	365,377	92.4	26,259	6.6	210	0.1	138	395,274	309,411	78.3	81,817	20.7	712	0.2	498
25 to 44 years	477,217	162,470	34.0	304,268	63.8	7,150	1.5	2,228	461,897	97,661	21.1	346,095	74.9	14,219	3.1	3,192
45 years and over	190,962	22,598	11.8	150,897	79.0	15,494	8.1	1,755	166,352	12,886	7.7	119,080	71.6	32,827	19.7	1,419
Foreign-born white:																
15 years and over	912,638	267,574	29.3	575,487	63.1	59,984	6.6	3,935	637,826	76,027	11.9	454,262	71.2	103,061	16.2	3,171
15 to 24 years	111,052	98,067	88.3	11,485	10.3	98	0.1	38	66,459	37,662	56.7	27,878	41.9	256	0.4	116
25 to 44 years	378,905	128,192	33.8	241,912	63.8	5,836	1.5	1,150	250,113	27,534	11.0	212,467	84.9	8,631	3.5	1,222
45 years and over	419,420	40,405	9.6	321,577	76.7	53,916	12.9	2,734	320,497	10,670	3.3	213,604	66.6	94,001	29.3	1,827
Negro:																
15 years and over	96,646	37,701	39.0	49,704	51.4	7,287	7.5	1,300	86,714	21,322	24.6	48,697	56.2	14,920	17.2	1,441
15 to 24 years	24,327	20,467	84.1	3,455	14.2	146	0.6	77	24,850	15,245	61.3	8,629	34.7	613	2.5	226
25 to 44 years	46,312	14,556	31.4	28,423	61.4	2,440	5.3	761	39,916	5,203	13.0	28,592	71.6	5,100	12.8	959
45 years and over	25,179	2,499	9.9	17,537	69.6	4,621	18.4	455	21,371	800	3.7	11,256	52.7	9,017	42.2	247
SOUTH ATLANTIC.																
All classes:																
15 years of age and over: ²																
1910	3,821,777	1,408,947	36.9	2,211,053	57.9	174,957	4.6	10,579	3,794,891	1,122,814	29.6	2,216,806	58.4	429,174	11.3	16,021
1900	3,165,702	1,256,020	39.7	1,749,894	55.3	139,982	4.4	5,913	3,202,666	1,041,220	32.5	1,757,898	54.9	385,958	12.1	11,078
1910																
15 to 19 years	635,530	618,898	97.4	12,188	1.9	261	(*)	50	654,262	548,359	83.8	99,382	15.2	2,350	0.4	524
20 to 24 years	579,468	386,890	66.8	184,925	31.9	3,794	0.7	737	614,057	254,652	41.5	342,257	55.7	12,905	2.1	2,390
25 to 34 years	900,210	248,107	27.6	629,008	69.9	17,458	1.9	2,848	916,189	166,847	18.2	699,902	76.4	42,646	4.7	5,350
35 to 44 years	676,420	82,931	12.3	563,066	83.2	26,135	3.9	2,852	649,376	67,890	10.5	511,436	78.8	65,305	10.1	4,053
45 years and over	1,017,771	68,655	6.7	816,619	80.2	126,589	12.4	4,051	952,427	82,733	8.7	560,171	58.8	304,184	31.9	3,652
Native white—Native parentage:																
15 years and over	2,295,628	857,630	37.4	1,333,187	58.1	91,768	4.0	5,360	2,271,647	691,194	30.4	1,349,377	59.4	218,161	9.6	7,621
15 to 24 years	728,274	615,179	84.5	107,743	14.8	1,539	0.2	378	741,740	482,258	65.0	251,029	33.8	4,514	0.6	1,285
25 to 44 years	937,998	198,615	21.2	715,217	76.2	19,625	2.1	2,815	926,460	147,494	15.9	732,134	79.0	41,419	4.5	4,256
45 years and over	624,295	42,210	6.8	508,634	81.5	70,356	11.3	2,152	600,189	60,376	10.1	364,948	60.8	171,758	28.6	2,066
Native white—For. or mixed par.:																
15 years and over	145,427	63,513	43.7	75,131	51.7	5,804	4.0	539	151,502	57,276	37.8	77,982	51.4	15,245	10.1	716
15 to 24 years	39,818	36,452	91.5	3,068	7.7	47	0.1	18	40,629	32,013	78.8	8,172	20.1	172	0.4	66
25 to 44 years	63,804	21,485	33.7	40,624	63.7	1,291	2.0	287	68,068	18,738	27.5	45,183	66.4	3,601	5.3	446
45 years and over	41,638	5,510	13.2	31,375	75.4	4,456	10.7	232	42,606	6,430	15.1	24,472	57.4	11,448	26.9	204
Foreign-born white:																
15 years and over	163,476	54,050	33.1	98,714	60.4	9,418	5.8	391	108,652	18,308	16.9	70,996	65.3	18,812	17.3	316
15 to 24 years	29,352	25,227	85.9	3,926	13.4	41	0.1	14	17,547	9,304	53.0	8,079	46.0	86	0.5	21
25 to 44 years	78,240	22,891	29.3	53,765	68.7	1,218	1.6	154	47,962	5,773	12.0	39,695	82.8	2,253	4.7	181
45 years and over	55,149	5,709	10.4	40,892	74.1	8,141	14.8	221	42,947	3,165	7.4	23,151	53.9	16,434	38.3	114
Negro:																
15 years and over	1,213,070	431,943	35.6	701,837	57.9	67,831	5.6	4,277	1,260,627	355,312	28.2	716,955	56.9	176,715	14.0	7,363
15 to 24 years	416,472	328,047	78.8	82,183	19.7	2,425	0.6	377	467,457	278,881	59.7	173,971	37.2	10,476	2.2	1,541
25 to 44 years	494,773	87,399	17.7	381,358	77.1	21,927	4.3	2,440	522,126	62,694	12.0	393,539	75.4	60,631	11.6	4,517
45 years and over	295,418	14,949	5.1	234,839	79.5	43,535	14.7	1,438	266,021	12,703	4.8	147,182	55.3	104,338	39.2	1,267
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.																
All classes:																
15 years of age and over: ²																
1910	2,622,924	915,547	34.9	1,552,737	58.2	133,432	5.1	12,796	2,586,311	694,210	26.8	1,559,716	60.3	305,378	11.8	21,012
1900	2,288,793	882,591	38.6	1,282,622	56.0	110,485	4.8	6,611	2,263,258	676,768	29.9	1,282,274	56.7	287,403	12.7	13,095
1910																
15 to 19 years	449,105	435,288	96.9	11,214	2.5	254	0.1	87	415,947	365,898	88.0	84,491	18.5	2,674	0.6	892
20 to 24 years	391,982	243,531	62.1	141,218	36.0	4,275	1.1	1,342	422,195	154,128	36.5	260,942	59.4	12,420	2.9	3,681
25 to 34 years	612,192	146,248	23.9	444,852	72.7	16,005	2.6	3,831	629,084	95,741	15.2	490,691	77.9	35,073	5.6	7,364
35 to 44 years	452,599	47,929	10.6	380,437	84.1	20,504	4.6	3,165	440,609	37,198	8.4	351,953	79.9	46,313	10.5	4,726
45 years and over	708,681	40,														

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS: 1910—Continued.

Table 32—Continued.	DIVISION, CLASS OF POPULATION, AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.								
		Total ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Total ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Di- vorced.
			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.																
All classes:																
15 years of age and over: ²																
1910.....																
1900.....																
1910																
15 to 19 years.....																
20 to 24 years.....																
25 to 34 years.....																
35 to 44 years.....																
45 years and over.....																
Native white—Native parentage:																
15 years and over ²																
15 to 24 years.....																
25 to 44 years.....																
45 years and over.....																
Native white—For. or mixed par.:																
15 years and over ²																
15 to 24 years.....																
25 to 44 years.....																
45 years and over.....																
Foreign-born white:																
15 years and over ²																
15 to 24 years.....																
25 to 44 years.....																
45 years and over.....																
Negro:																
15 years and over ²																
15 to 24 years.....																
25 to 44 years.....																
45 years and over.....																
MOUNTAIN.																
All classes:																
15 years of age and over: ²																
1910.....																
1900.....																
1910																
15 to 19 years.....																
20 to 24 years.....																
25 to 34 years.....																
35 to 44 years.....																
45 years and over.....																
Native white—Native parentage:																
15 years and over ²																
15 to 24 years.....																
25 to 44 years.....																
45 years and over.....																
Native white—For. or mixed par.:																
15 years and over ²																
15 to 24 years.....																
25 to 44 years.....																
45 years and over.....																
Foreign-born white:																
15 years and over ²																
15 to 24 years.....																
25 to 44 years.....																
45 years and over.....																
Negro:																
15 years and over ²																
15 to 24 years.....																
25 to 44 years.....																
45 years and over.....																
PACIFIC.																
All classes:																
15 years of age and over: ²																
1910.....																
1900.....																
1910																
15 to 19 years.....																
20 to 24 years.....																
25 to 34 years.....																
35 to 44 years.....																
45 years and over.....																
Native white—Native parentage:																
15 years and over ²																
15 to 24 years.....																
25 to 44 years.....																
45 years and over.....																
Native white—For. or mixed par.:																
15 years and over ²																
15 to 24 years.....																
25 to 44 years.....																
45 years and over.....																
Foreign-born white:																
15 years and over ²																
15 to 24 years.....																
25 to 44 years.....																
45 years and over.....																
Negro:																
15 years and over ²																
15 to 24 years.....																
25 to 44 years.....																
45 years and over.....																

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

² Totals include persons of unknown age.

³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY STATES: 1910.

Table 33 DIVISION, STATE, AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.								FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total 1	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Di- vorced.	Total 1	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Di- vorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
NEW ENGLAND.																
Maine.....	274,942	95,261	34.6	158,941	57.8	17,531	6.4	2,636	264,363	72,543	27.4	158,535	59.2	32,444	12.3	2,466
Native white—Native parentage.....	184,306	59,313	32.2	109,418	59.4	13,063	7.1	2,146	181,052	46,961	25.9	107,319	59.3	24,475	13.5	2,048
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	36,109	18,674	51.7	15,866	43.9	1,302	3.6	226	34,862	15,108	43.9	17,062	48.9	2,442	7.0	202
Foreign-born white.....	53,515	16,837	31.5	33,174	62.0	3,086	5.8	252	47,659	10,208	21.4	31,756	66.6	5,416	11.4	226
Negro.....	554	250	45.1	249	44.9	46	8.3	9	495	192	38.8	217	43.8	74	14.9	11
New Hampshire.....	159,970	57,073	35.7	91,064	56.9	9,820	6.1	1,598	157,877	46,908	29.7	89,357	56.6	19,336	12.6	1,507
Native white—Native parentage.....	87,153	26,584	30.5	52,419	60.1	6,668	7.7	1,235	88,686	23,179	26.1	50,467	56.9	13,732	15.5	1,156
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	25,223	14,017	55.6	10,240	40.6	720	2.9	182	26,582	12,948	48.7	12,021	45.2	1,882	5.2	166
Foreign-born white.....	47,286	16,348	34.6	28,246	59.7	2,412	5.1	177	42,386	10,693	25.2	26,765	63.1	4,696	11.1	183
Negro.....	229	95	41.5	111	48.5	18	7.9	4	211	84	39.8	97	46.0	20	12.3	1
Vermont.....	132,793	45,567	34.3	77,671	58.5	8,281	6.2	1,141	124,884	32,963	26.4	75,681	60.6	15,215	12.2	990
Native white—Native parentage.....	81,917	27,295	33.3	48,153	58.8	5,539	6.8	851	79,879	21,144	26.5	47,608	59.6	10,350	13.0	748
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	23,832	9,914	41.6	12,752	53.5	997	4.2	154	24,689	8,426	34.1	14,155	57.3	1,965	7.9	150
Foreign-born white.....	25,971	7,584	29.2	16,510	63.6	1,717	6.6	121	19,988	3,308	16.5	13,713	68.6	2,880	14.4	84
Negro.....	1,054	765	72.6	248	23.5	27	2.6	14	320	84	26.3	199	62.2	29	9.1	8
Massachusetts.....	1,197,828	479,048	40.0	655,749	54.7	56,800	4.7	4,331	1,259,896	465,040	36.9	644,531	51.2	143,519	11.4	5,968
Native white—Native parentage.....	888,440	140,370	15.7	221,584	24.9	23,076	2.6	2,503	418,984	148,497	35.4	206,451	49.3	60,210	14.4	3,487
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	298,033	174,172	58.4	115,191	38.7	7,548	2.5	878	329,011	178,439	54.2	131,048	39.8	18,192	5.5	1,077
Foreign-born white.....	494,256	157,136	31.8	310,195	62.8	25,379	5.1	859	497,089	133,251	26.8	299,648	60.3	62,233	12.6	1,299
Negro.....	14,237	5,941	41.7	7,391	51.9	753	5.3	67	14,576	4,783	32.8	7,232	49.6	2,447	16.8	100
Rhode Island.....	195,731	78,502	40.1	105,671	54.0	9,832	5.0	1,097	197,320	70,730	35.8	102,938	52.2	21,521	10.9	1,577
Native white—Native parentage.....	57,503	21,915	38.1	31,218	54.3	3,541	6.2	603	58,123	20,029	34.5	29,091	50.1	7,929	13.6	840
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	50,088	29,371	58.6	18,940	37.8	1,383	2.8	235	54,197	28,977	53.5	21,953	40.5	2,822	5.2	314
Foreign-born white.....	84,280	25,641	30.4	53,469	63.5	4,687	5.6	226	81,202	20,576	25.3	50,002	61.6	10,775	12.4	369
Negro.....	3,510	1,404	40.0	1,800	53.0	208	5.9	32	3,689	1,108	30.0	1,841	49.9	673	18.2	53
Connecticut.....	408,098	160,274	39.3	225,773	55.3	19,733	4.8	1,380	397,656	133,658	33.6	217,302	54.6	44,541	11.2	1,619
Native white—Native parentage.....	140,456	50,885	36.2	79,608	56.7	8,733	6.2	857	146,409	48,878	33.4	75,848	51.8	20,466	14.0	975
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	94,444	54,539	57.7	37,173	39.4	2,352	2.5	236	103,012	52,847	51.3	44,179	42.9	5,528	5.4	306
Foreign-born white.....	167,269	52,660	31.5	106,732	62.8	8,220	4.9	255	142,182	30,046	21.1	94,184	66.2	17,544	12.3	275
Negro.....	3,371	1,890	56.2	3,034	56.5	402	7.5	31	5,983	1,870	31.3	3,055	51.1	986	16.5	63
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.																
New York.....	3,333,279	1,327,337	39.8	1,840,960	55.2	145,844	4.4	7,436	3,291,714	1,109,671	33.7	1,793,558	54.5	373,190	11.3	10,227
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,006,881	438,734	40.0	592,718	54.0	54,712	5.0	3,784	1,121,755	387,512	34.5	597,958	53.3	129,138	11.5	4,950
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	840,414	433,767	51.6	377,570	44.9	25,721	3.1	1,692	909,613	408,960	45.0	426,515	46.9	70,420	7.7	2,347
Foreign-born white.....	1,336,498	425,955	32.1	840,237	62.9	62,605	4.7	1,775	1,201,766	294,390	24.5	739,251	61.5	164,167	13.7	2,609
Negro.....	51,428	21,151	41.1	27,435	53.3	2,533	4.9	164	56,485	18,268	32.3	28,577	50.6	9,206	16.3	292
New Jersey.....	914,768	346,544	37.9	524,166	57.3	29,812	4.4	1,552	884,483	278,432	31.6	506,985	57.3	94,289	10.7	1,884
Native white—Native parentage.....	339,326	127,941	37.7	192,983	56.9	16,361	4.8	824	348,032	115,679	33.2	192,633	55.3	37,295	10.9	1,040
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	205,658	106,680	51.9	92,289	44.9	5,779	2.8	296	220,250	98,627	44.8	106,193	48.2	14,492	6.6	401
Foreign-born white.....	335,718	98,985	29.5	219,719	65.4	15,882	4.7	343	281,245	54,789	19.5	188,583	67.1	36,757	13.1	334
Negro.....	32,831	12,228	37.2	18,649	56.8	1,775	5.4	88	34,868	10,302	29.5	19,256	55.2	5,112	14.7	109
Pennsylvania.....	2,749,550	1,056,327	38.4	1,560,397	56.8	117,728	4.3	7,138	2,546,635	800,399	31.4	1,473,485	57.9	259,841	10.2	8,604
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,380,473	521,643	37.8	785,799	57.0	63,663	4.6	4,754	1,417,123	468,966	33.1	801,976	56.6	137,781	9.7	5,856
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	486,375	241,593	49.7	226,534	46.6	15,902	3.3	1,220	513,818	221,334	43.1	249,263	48.5	40,551	7.9	1,531
Foreign-born white.....	807,374	262,913	32.6	506,985	62.8	33,757	4.2	911	541,500	87,476	16.2	382,122	70.5	50,628	13.0	830
Negro.....	72,613	28,158	38.8	39,439	54.3	4,365	6.0	248	73,673	22,166	30.1	40,156	54.5	10,769	14.6	386
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.																
Ohio.....	1,755,663	634,137	36.1	1,022,124	58.2	83,738	4.8	10,594	1,667,482	481,784	28.9	991,870	59.5	178,799	10.7	12,386
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,026,164	379,346	37.0	588,845	57.4	47,683	4.6	6,921	1,016,202	307,598	30.3	600,780	59.1	97,584	9.6	8,274
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	354,009	145,585	41.1	193,578	54.7	12,467	3.5	1,971	376,287	132,806	35.3	208,993	55.5	31,623	8.4	2,487
Foreign-born white.....	329,952	91,065	27.6	186,239	56.5	20,412	6.2	1,144	234,883	30,763	13.1	159,252	67.9	43,448	18.5	1,061
Negro.....	44,894	17,774	39.6	23,210	51.7	3,162	7.0	558	40,062	10,596	26.5	22,641	56.5	6,138	15.3	564
Indiana.....	979,564	333,109	34.0	585,360	59.8	49,604	5.1	7,865	925,273	242,129	26.2	576,524	62.3	96,210	10.4	8,478
Native white—Native parentage.....	726,448	249,382	34.3	433,233	59.6	35,339	4.9	6,044	187,713	267,713	26.5	443,992	62.7	67,741	9.6	6,675
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	134,958	48,662	36.1	79,676	59.0	5,342	4.0	942	136,664	43,044	31.5	80,784	59.1	11,562	8.5	1,010
Foreign-born white.....	93,911	28,782	27.4	60,006	63.9	6,939	7.4	459	59,077	6,105	10.3	39,498	66.9	13,046	22.1	305
Negro.....	23,848	9,045	37.9	12,327	51.7	1,969	8.3	418	21,818	5,238	24.0	12,204	55.9	3,851	17.7	487
Illinois.....	2,071,223	813,770	39.3	1,143,793	55.2	86,077	4.2	11,008	1,901,556	577,197	30.4	1,113,992	58.6	191,345	10.1	13,179
Native white—Native parentage.....	850,193	331,991	39.0	484,248	54.6	36,580	4.3	5,740	810,929	251,523	31.0	471,887	58.2	77,633	9.6	6,728
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	530,781	269,592	50.8	244,414	46.1	12,241	2.3	2,352	551,404	234,806	42.5	281,090	51.0	30,759	5.6	3,279
Foreign-born white.....	642,776	193,323	30.1	410,953	63.9	33,998	5.3	2,277	499,129	82,172	16.5	357,893	67.7	75,766	15.2	2,479
Negro.....	45,199	17,441	38.6	23,361	51.7	3,232	7.2	635	39,961	8,860	22.2	23,051	57.7	7,172	17.9	690
Michigan.....	1,033,089	373,079	36.1	602,102	58.3	47,409	4.6	7,479	944,683	256,062	27.1	587,253	62.2	92,424	9.8	7,504
Native white—																

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 33-Continued. Table with columns for Division, State, and Class of Population; Total; Males 15 Years of Age and Over (Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced); Females 15 Years of Age and Over (Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced). Rows list states like Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Kentucky, Tennessee.

* Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 33—Continued.

Table with 19 columns: DIVISION, STATE, AND CLASS OF POPULATION; Total; Single (Number, Per cent.); Married (Number, Per cent.); Widowed (Number, Per cent.); Di- vorced; and Total; Single (Number, Per cent.); Married (Number, Per cent.); Widowed (Number, Per cent.); Di- vorced. Rows include states like Alabama, Mississippi, West South Central, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas, Mountain, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Pacific, Washington, Oregon, and California.

1 Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER FOR THE URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION: 1910.

Table 34

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.										FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.									
	Total ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Total ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.				
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.					
ALL CLASSES.																				
Urban communities:																				
15 years and over	15,637,914	6,276,507	40.0	8,582,080	54.7	665,893	4.2	78,616	15,333,853	5,025,467	32.8	8,376,444	54.6	1,786,292	11.6	110,991				
15 to 19 years	1,926,230	1,901,292	98.7	14,327	0.7	329	(2)	116	2,077,041	1,901,171	91.5	160,622	7.7	3,079	0.1	1,438				
20 to 24 years	2,250,623	1,767,465	78.5	463,479	20.6	6,111	0.3	2,911	2,319,935	1,295,154	55.8	984,534	42.4	23,387	1.0	10,735				
25 to 34 years	4,155,747	1,601,477	38.5	2,472,433	59.5	49,409	1.2	19,088	3,879,847	1,012,546	26.1	2,698,805	69.6	127,714	3.3	36,091				
35 to 44 years	3,135,947	584,427	18.3	2,469,541	77.5	100,035	3.1	24,383	2,947,612	429,218	14.6	2,222,404	75.4	261,462	8.9	32,228				
45 to 64 years	3,320,534	357,065	10.8	2,647,608	79.7	282,636	8.5	27,333	3,167,330	313,150	9.9	2,030,143	64.1	704,341	25.1	27,131				
65 years and over	782,062	48,721	6.2	501,954	64.2	235,373	28.8	4,433	610,948	65,290	7.2	269,471	29.6	571,475	62.7	3,088				
Age unknown	67,071	16,060	23.9	12,738	19.0	2,000	3.0	302	31,140	8,938	28.7	10,465	33.6	4,834	15.5	280				
Rural communities:																				
15 years and over	16,737,891	6,273,622	37.5	9,510,520	56.8	805,497	4.8	77,546	14,713,472	3,907,703	26.6	9,308,243	63.2	1,389,936	9.4	74,077				
15 to 19 years	2,601,052	2,546,775	97.9	37,550	1.4	781	(2)	231	2,459,280	2,084,593	84.8	352,817	14.3	7,182	0.3	2,212				
20 to 24 years	2,329,667	1,664,698	71.5	636,614	27.3	12,704	0.5	3,821	2,156,759	868,529	40.3	1,240,828	57.5	31,967	1.5	9,635				
25 to 34 years	3,745,369	1,166,480	31.1	2,482,336	66.5	61,022	1.6	15,483	3,371,225	504,180	15.0	2,745,089	81.4	96,613	2.9	17,041				
35 to 44 years	2,967,719	442,075	14.9	2,403,612	81.0	98,666	3.3	18,305	2,558,709	199,298	7.8	2,187,906	85.6	150,434	5.9	21,171				
45 to 64 years	3,842,798	365,636	9.5	3,124,022	81.3	316,006	8.2	30,844	3,093,524	186,414	6.0	2,357,354	76.1	530,497	17.1	20,003				
65 years and over	1,203,914	74,601	6.2	801,314	66.6	313,685	26.1	8,592	1,052,600	58,933	5.6	417,864	39.7	569,083	54.1	3,815				
Age unknown	47,372	13,859	28.2	14,572	30.8	2,633	5.6	270	23,472	5,786	24.5	10,585	45.1	4,160	17.7	200				
NATIVE WHITE-NATIVE PARENTAGE.																				
Urban communities:																				
15 years and over	6,120,304	2,460,977	40.2	3,312,098	54.1	258,606	4.2	40,545	6,197,574	2,106,687	34.0	3,318,766	53.5	698,079	11.3	57,005				
15 to 19 years	855,880	843,231	98.5	7,806	0.9	139	(2)	57	920,693	836,939	90.9	77,006	8.4	1,215	0.1	749				
20 to 24 years	913,338	698,011	76.4	206,894	22.6	2,557	0.3	1,611	969,121	538,048	55.5	414,229	42.7	8,539	0.9	5,635				
25 to 34 years	1,674,856	571,043	33.8	968,773	57.8	19,881	1.3	10,231	1,541,875	397,011	25.7	1,078,251	69.9	46,364	3.0	18,279				
35 to 44 years	1,133,049	195,397	17.2	886,124	78.2	36,552	3.2	12,250	1,081,173	160,205	14.8	815,482	75.4	83,307	8.2	16,280				
45 to 64 years	1,252,103	124,524	9.9	1,006,117	80.4	105,841	8.4	13,787	1,243,519	133,232	10.7	801,794	64.5	293,237	23.6	14,217				
65 years and over	347,890	20,135	5.8	230,910	66.5	93,319	26.9	2,423	424,400	36,537	8.6	188,824	29.9	258,682	61.0	1,696				
Age unknown	43,688	8,636	19.8	5,504	12.6	817	1.9	176	16,793	4,715	28.1	5,200	31.0	1,635	9.7	131				
Rural communities:																				
15 years and over	10,112,791	3,724,347	36.8	5,832,001	57.7	470,277	4.7	46,911	9,326,326	2,537,435	27.2	5,900,619	63.3	825,481	8.9	43,048				
15 to 19 years	1,696,648	1,661,242	97.9	26,012	1.5	389	(2)	121	1,852,834	1,362,917	84.3	241,328	14.9	3,179	0.2	1,202				
20 to 24 years	1,419,576	993,374	70.0	411,436	29.0	6,313	0.4	2,152	1,380,887	556,486	40.3	802,622	58.1	13,212	1.0	5,249				
25 to 34 years	2,213,310	610,708	27.6	1,555,778	70.3	32,003	1.5	9,152	2,120,634	316,183	14.9	1,744,772	82.3	45,663	2.2	11,657				
35 to 44 years	1,720,995	219,795	12.8	1,433,218	83.3	54,871	3.2	11,052	1,560,549	124,250	8.0	1,347,617	86.4	77,779	5.0	9,719				
45 to 64 years	2,295,222	190,877	8.3	1,896,532	82.6	185,175	8.1	19,039	1,949,156	128,575	6.6	1,487,907	76.3	318,124	16.3	12,580				
65 years and over	741,959	40,907	5.5	502,491	67.7	189,538	25.5	5,230	687,319	45,600	6.6	271,360	39.5	365,871	53.2	2,560				
Age unknown	25,081	7,444	29.7	6,634	26.1	1,388	5.5	165	11,947	3,424	28.7	5,013	42.0	1,663	13.9	81				
NATIVE WHITE-FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.																				
Urban communities:																				
15 years and over	3,594,508	1,850,359	51.5	1,621,357	45.1	98,157	2.7	15,834	3,955,301	1,762,248	44.6	1,878,389	47.5	283,695	7.2	22,675				
15 to 19 years	694,456	688,827	99.2	2,359	0.3	634	(2)	26	740,976	704,412	95.1	32,354	4.4	304	(3)	212				
20 to 24 years	581,132	488,452	84.1	89,135	15.3	81	0.0	484	657,325	435,554	66.3	214,895	32.7	3,051	0.5	1,950				
25 to 34 years	901,800	406,775	45.1	479,792	53.2	9,616	1.1	3,996	1,006,934	350,373	34.8	624,348	61.9	24,324	2.4	7,567				
35 to 44 years	718,120	168,673	23.5	521,323	73.0	21,748	3.0	5,634	788,203	164,241	20.8	555,366	70.5	60,767	7.7	7,230				
45 to 64 years	634,191	90,834	14.3	487,836	76.9	49,753	7.8	5,233	684,721	98,691	14.4	429,278	62.7	150,917	22.0	5,379				
65 years and over	61,662	5,311	8.6	39,944	64.8	15,876	25.8	436	73,802	7,366	10.0	22,116	30.0	43,947	59.5	278				
Age unknown	3,157	1,487	47.1	968	30.7	169	5.4	25	3,340	1,609	48.2	1,032	30.9	385	11.5	29				
Rural communities:																				
15 years and over	2,190,629	1,055,683	48.2	1,056,349	48.2	62,622	2.9	8,854	1,931,830	690,771	35.8	1,130,234	58.5	98,623	5.1	7,531				
15 to 19 years	400,405	396,578	99.0	1,276	0.3	31	(2)	8	369,738	343,879	93.0	23,441	6.3	179	(2)	107				
20 to 24 years	332,989	281,122	84.4	49,402	14.8	453	0.1	251	301,662	166,413	55.2	132,352	43.9	1,238	0.4	638				
25 to 34 years	520,183	217,935	41.9	294,684	56.7	4,685	0.9	1,594	476,409	103,804	21.8	362,355	76.1	7,317	1.5	2,172				
35 to 44 years	425,531	91,005	21.4	320,894	75.4	10,580	2.5	2,474	372,929	42,789	11.5	312,512	83.8	15,234	4.1	2,130				
45 to 64 years	442,031	61,860	14.0	345,765	78.2	30,655	6.8	3,855	356,443	29,819	8.4	276,635	77.6	47,474	13.3	2,279				
65 years and over	67,010	6,137	9.2	43,440	64.8	16,667	24.9	651	53,122	3,533	6.7	22,310	42.0	27,012	50.8	191				
Age unknown	2,480	1,056	42.6	888	35.8	151	6.1	21	1,627	534	35.0	619	40.5	169	11.1	9				
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.																				
Urban communities:																				
15 years and over	4,943,990	1,568,245	31.7	3,100,003	62.7	244,984	5.0	14,185	4,112,236	860,659	20.9	2,638,402	63.9	601,642	14.6	15,956				
15 to 19 years	260,263	256,726	98.6	2,035	0.8	43	(3)	11	271,574	238,710	87.9	31,151	11.5	253	0.1	82				
20 to 24 years	603,923	477,934	79.1	121,731	20.2	885	0.1	254	508,702	242,695	47.7	261,727	51.4	2,518	0.5	703				
25 to 34 years	1,881,979	517,143	37.4	847,058	61.3	10,417	0.8	2,231	1,023,072	203,521	19.9	792,909	77.4	22,290	2.2	4,114				
35 to 44 years	1,112,341	174,954	15.7	903,383	81.2	27,297	2.5	3,960	872,986	84,197	9.6	717,962	82.2	65,880	7.5	4,675				
45 to 64 years	1,237,970	114,666	9.3	1,013,657	81.9	101,234	8.2	6,304	1,061,050	70,463	6.6	712,035	67.1	272,416	25.7	5,413				
65 years and over	336,850	20,871	6.2	209,274	62.1	104,638	31.1	1,389	370,088	19,585	5.3	111,587	30.2	287,261	64.1	989				
Age unknown	10,664	3,951	37.0	2,865	26.9	470	4.4	36	4,784	1,488										

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES OF 250,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

CITY AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.								
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Di- vorc- ed.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Di- vorc- ed.
		Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.			Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.	
Baltimore, Md.	193,703	76,598	39.5	106,466	55.0	9,318	4.8	922	214,672	76,947	35.8	108,520	50.6	27,605	12.9	1,198
Native white—Native parentage.....	84,768	37,243	43.9	43,517	51.3	3,349	4.0	470	94,777	38,380	40.5	45,541	48.1	10,054	10.6	622
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- Foreign-born white.....	42,593	18,926	44.4	21,827	51.2	1,557	3.7	211	45,451	19,775	43.8	23,495	48.5	4,821	10.0	266
Negro.....	29,982	11,651	38.9	24,917	69.1	2,349	6.5	93	35,854	6,634	18.5	22,380	62.4	6,685	18.6	113
Boston, Mass.	241,277	106,279	44.0	122,810	50.9	10,802	4.5	914	253,488	101,490	40.0	120,215	47.4	30,110	11.9	1,516
Native white—Native parentage.....	55,569	24,740	44.5	27,098	48.8	3,001	5.4	449	58,540	25,272	43.2	24,350	41.6	8,095	13.8	772
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- Foreign-born white.....	67,919	41,267	60.8	24,428	36.0	1,960	2.9	186	72,938	40,934	56.1	26,731	36.6	4,899	6.7	310
Negro.....	111,103	37,991	33.7	67,836	61.1	5,528	5.0	242	116,389	33,531	28.8	66,394	57.0	16,038	13.8	386
Buffalo, N. Y.	152,794	63,132	41.3	83,294	54.5	5,684	3.7	306	151,215	52,939	35.0	81,424	53.8	16,112	10.7	456
Native white—Native parentage.....	38,596	18,716	48.5	18,363	47.6	1,170	3.0	122	38,314	16,751	43.7	18,049	47.1	3,213	8.4	172
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- Foreign-born white.....	53,524	27,666	51.7	24,319	45.4	1,359	2.5	90	59,517	26,567	44.6	28,284	47.5	4,407	7.4	166
Negro.....	59,787	16,354	27.4	40,178	67.2	3,101	5.2	85	52,663	9,387	17.8	34,718	65.9	8,381	15.9	117
Chicago, Ill.	824,058	343,206	41.6	442,081	53.6	27,586	3.3	3,949	760,365	251,715	33.1	423,939	55.7	76,813	10.1	5,890
Native white—Native parentage.....	150,055	64,271	42.8	74,303	49.5	5,057	3.4	1,251	151,917	52,623	34.7	71,771	50.6	14,742	10.4	1,988
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- Foreign-born white.....	246,428	145,653	59.1	96,514	39.2	4,300	1.7	566	268,117	132,330	49.1	119,386	44.5	13,810	5.2	1,814
Negro.....	406,297	126,504	31.1	290,490	64.1	16,983	4.2	1,381	332,267	62,930	18.9	222,646	67.0	44,504	13.4	1,787
Cincinnati, Ohio.	134,873	56,365	41.8	70,868	52.0	6,427	4.8	904	143,721	51,293	35.7	70,435	49.0	20,416	14.2	1,409
Native white—Native parentage.....	48,881	24,751	50.6	22,006	45.0	1,596	3.3	342	50,687	22,015	43.4	23,375	46.1	4,554	9.0	647
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- Foreign-born white.....	49,692	21,887	44.0	25,764	51.8	1,660	3.3	341	58,625	22,997	39.2	28,685	48.9	6,415	10.9	496
Negro.....	28,030	6,440	23.0	18,809	67.1	2,621	9.4	140	26,402	4,225	16.0	14,067	53.3	7,965	30.2	140
Cleveland, Ohio.	208,923	79,854	38.2	121,055	57.9	6,534	3.1	910	191,747	58,160	30.3	113,234	59.1	18,835	9.8	1,347
Native white—Native parentage.....	45,754	17,935	41.0	23,765	54.3	1,339	3.1	298	42,692	15,265	35.8	22,679	53.1	4,186	9.8	484
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- Foreign-born white.....	59,278	32,001	54.0	25,991	43.8	979	1.7	252	65,142	29,600	45.4	31,550	48.4	3,504	5.4	436
Negro.....	102,008	28,450	27.9	69,154	67.8	4,019	3.9	307	80,533	12,469	15.5	57,031	70.8	10,629	13.2	366
Detroit, Mich.	177,039	70,667	39.9	98,741	55.8	5,836	3.3	992	162,354	52,074	32.1	92,488	57.0	15,996	9.9	1,598
Native white—Native parentage.....	39,431	17,075	43.3	20,231	51.3	1,252	3.2	334	36,438	12,989	35.6	19,338	53.1	3,473	9.5	595
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- Foreign-born white.....	53,671	28,264	52.7	24,007	44.7	1,047	2.0	285	58,288	26,538	45.5	28,020	48.1	3,191	5.5	472
Negro.....	81,410	24,352	29.9	53,137	65.3	3,406	4.2	346	65,341	11,993	18.4	43,830	67.1	8,941	13.7	535
Jersey City, N. J.	96,081	40,102	41.7	51,147	53.2	4,338	4.5	113	89,843	29,830	33.2	49,634	55.2	10,112	11.3	129
Native white—Native parentage.....	22,232	10,500	47.2	10,599	47.7	872	3.9	48	21,437	8,905	41.5	10,474	48.9	1,970	9.2	36
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- Foreign-born white.....	30,877	16,559	53.6	13,223	42.8	1,023	3.3	30	32,826	15,091	46.0	15,326	46.7	2,311	7.0	56
Negro.....	40,486	12,073	29.8	25,932	64.1	2,332	5.8	28	33,370	5,333	16.0	22,487	67.4	5,479	16.4	30
Los Angeles, Cal.	130,536	51,501	39.5	71,807	55.0	5,559	4.3	1,443	124,328	35,307	28.4	70,635	56.8	16,544	13.3	788
Native white—Native parentage.....	66,333	25,646	38.7	36,377	55.4	2,947	4.4	866	66,565	19,186	28.8	37,059	55.7	9,170	13.8	1,090
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- Foreign-born white.....	24,695	11,240	45.5	12,426	50.3	756	3.1	245	28,499	10,325	36.2	15,149	53.2	2,633	9.2	368
Negro.....	31,494	10,647	33.8	18,855	59.9	1,670	5.3	275	25,529	5,018	19.7	16,108	63.1	4,157	16.3	221
Milwaukee, Wis.	135,870	55,852	41.1	74,449	54.8	4,394	3.2	724	131,112	46,516	35.5	71,129	54.3	12,127	9.2	1,125
Native white—Native parentage.....	20,939	11,646	55.6	8,426	40.2	447	2.1	137	21,830	11,541	52.9	8,768	40.2	1,279	5.9	224
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- Foreign-born white.....	54,786	28,643	52.3	24,928	45.5	910	1.7	257	62,759	28,837	45.9	30,266	48.2	3,048	4.9	509
Negro.....	59,662	15,351	25.7	40,874	68.5	3,005	5.0	321	46,091	5,994	13.0	31,896	69.2	7,724	16.8	379
Minneapolis, Minn.	121,934	56,540	46.4	58,394	47.9	4,192	3.4	596	109,116	40,647	37.3	56,664	51.9	9,643	8.8	869
Native white—Native parentage.....	37,207	17,151	46.1	17,217	46.3	1,321	3.6	249	32,400	12,412	38.3	15,735	48.6	3,311	10.2	368
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- Foreign-born white.....	35,926	20,889	58.1	13,686	38.1	1,670	1.9	139	40,568	20,229	49.9	17,789	43.8	1,827	4.5	234
Negro.....	47,358	17,841	37.7	26,820	56.6	2,117	4.5	194	35,229	7,767	22.0	22,617	64.2	4,374	12.4	251
New Orleans, La.	115,620	47,705	41.3	59,532	51.5	5,934	5.1	382	127,332	42,644	33.5	60,852	47.8	22,449	17.6	698
Native white—Native parentage.....	44,055	22,232	50.5	18,507	42.0	1,533	3.5	145	45,854	19,875	43.3	20,297	44.3	5,164	11.3	228
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- Foreign-born white.....	27,420	10,743	39.2	15,098	55.1	1,380	5.0	98	32,694	10,645	32.6	16,432	50.3	5,360	16.4	150
Negro.....	14,093	3,722	26.4	8,916	63.3	1,384	9.8	26	12,369	1,937	15.6	6,011	48.6	4,326	35.0	27
New York, N. Y.	1,697,045	711,954	42.0	912,366	53.8	62,451	3.7	3,079	1,709,064	617,885	36.3	892,969	52.5	183,897	10.9	5,213
Native white—Native parentage.....	286,961	139,117	48.5	131,741	45.9	10,703	3.7	750	296,556	129,668	43.7	134,222	45.3	30,650	10.3	1,617
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- Foreign-born white.....	457,466	257,869	56.4	185,309	40.9	12,760	2.8	956	499,433	243,857	48.8	216,223	43.3	37,368	7.5	1,319
Negro.....	913,046	298,096	32.6	574,460	62.9	37,364	4.1	1,239	864,927	231,066	26.7	521,855	60.3	109,014	12.6	2,070
Newark, N. J.	34,269	13,335	38.9	19,196	56.0	1,540	4.5	101	40,792	13,174	32.3	20,466	50.2	6,344	16.6	206
Native white—Native parentage.....	122,071	46,760	38.3	70,082	57.4	4,697	3.8	223	122,580	40,009	32.6	68,914	56.2	13,210	10.8	289
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- Foreign-born white.....	30,407	12,874	42.3	15,689	52.2	1,169	3.9	89	31,687	12,634	39.9	15,518	49.0	3,302	10.4	126
Negro.....	34,464	17,859	51.8	15,612	45.3	907	2.6	58	38,563	17,407	45.0	18,439	47.7	2,702	7.0	83
Philadelphia, Pa.	550,627	216,401	39.3	304,550	55.3	26,818	4.9	1,440	579,421	204,179	35.2	300,629	51.9	71,509	12.3	1,904
Native white—Native parentage.....	194,436	82,535	42.4	101,313	52.1	9,278	4.8	720	209,124	81,831	39.1	101,333	48.5	24,533	11.7	972
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- Foreign-born white.....	143,449	71,146	49.6	66,085	46.1	5,453	3.8	366	159,257	71,300	44.8	72,596	45.6	14,496	9.1	480
Negro.....	180,635	50,622	28.0	119,011	65.9	10,352	5.7	265	175,205	39,871	22.8	108,001	61.6	26,751	15.3	307
Pittsburgh, Pa.	196,496	83,849	42.7	104,125	53.0	7,303	3.7	555	184,426	64,722	35.1	98,734				

MARITAL CONDITION.

165

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910.

Table 36	CITY.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.								
		Total ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Total ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.
			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
Alabama																	
Birmingham.....	47,989	17,821	37.1	27,140	56.6	2,728	5.7	188	46,170	10,946	23.7	27,267	59.1	7,503	16.3	388	
Mobile.....	17,618	6,882	39.1	9,469	53.7	1,103	6.3	99	20,139	6,222	30.9	9,715	48.2	3,924	19.5	224	
Montgomery.....	12,857	4,843	37.7	7,160	55.7	780	6.1	31	15,177	4,349	28.7	7,667	50.5	3,012	19.8	110	
Arkansas																	
Little Rock.....	17,361	6,705	38.6	9,486	54.6	982	5.7	165	17,179	4,474	26.0	9,575	55.7	2,815	16.4	304	
California																	
Berkeley.....	14,941	5,059	40.6	8,253	55.2	501	3.4	84	16,318	5,535	33.9	7,959	48.8	2,246	13.8	563	
Oakland.....	61,380	24,891	40.6	32,761	53.4	2,568	4.2	676	55,066	15,423	28.0	31,310	56.9	7,464	13.6	822	
Pasadena.....	10,659	3,586	33.6	6,387	59.9	599	5.6	55	13,484	4,598	34.1	6,642	49.3	2,101	15.6	121	
Sacramento.....	21,033	10,086	48.0	9,654	45.9	882	4.2	305	15,207	4,283	28.2	8,612	56.6	2,013	13.2	287	
San Diego.....	16,700	6,716	40.2	8,512	51.0	985	5.9	224	14,901	4,200	28.2	8,317	55.8	2,158	14.5	202	
San Jose.....	11,180	4,328	38.7	6,122	54.8	579	5.2	105	11,331	3,491	30.8	5,965	52.6	1,705	15.0	157	
Colorado																	
Colorado Springs.....	10,670	3,719	34.9	6,249	58.6	531	5.0	124	11,649	3,722	32.0	6,201	53.2	1,559	13.4	148	
Denver.....	82,690	32,045	38.8	45,541	55.1	3,482	4.2	952	81,308	23,617	29.0	45,732	56.2	10,263	12.7	1,537	
Pueblo.....	19,010	8,569	45.1	9,249	48.7	874	4.6	177	13,814	3,553	25.7	8,550	61.9	1,471	10.6	179	
Connecticut																	
Bridgeport.....	38,690	15,686	40.5	21,280	55.0	1,552	4.0	97	35,598	11,448	32.2	20,178	56.7	3,782	10.6	149	
Hartford.....	36,167	14,635	40.5	19,898	55.0	1,488	4.1	81	36,648	13,055	35.6	19,196	52.4	4,215	11.5	146	
Meriden town.....	11,475	4,504	39.3	6,309	55.0	611	5.3	34	11,597	4,089	35.3	6,281	54.0	1,185	10.2	43	
Meriden city.....	9,714	3,885	39.4	5,365	55.2	481	5.0	50	9,980	3,602	36.3	5,526	55.6	1,016	10.5	49	
New Britain.....	16,513	7,052	42.7	8,817	53.4	564	3.4	28	14,114	4,826	34.2	8,068	57.2	1,138	8.1	47	
New Haven.....	47,664	18,823	39.5	26,417	55.4	2,178	4.6	134	47,998	16,049	34.7	25,510	53.1	5,566	11.6	188	
Norwich town.....	9,785	3,770	38.5	5,429	55.5	556	5.7	20	10,888	4,148	38.1	5,369	49.2	1,329	12.2	40	
Stamford town.....	10,446	4,091	39.2	5,834	55.8	461	4.4	24	10,335	3,536	34.2	5,618	54.4	1,119	10.8	46	
Stamford city.....	8,948	3,480	38.9	5,076	56.7	356	4.0	31	8,980	3,065	34.1	4,880	54.6	941	10.6	46	
Waterbury.....	26,857	11,613	43.2	14,174	52.8	987	3.7	48	24,225	8,670	35.8	13,272	54.8	2,198	9.1	59	
Delaware																	
Wilmington.....	32,425	12,755	39.3	17,806	54.9	1,590	4.9	74	31,064	10,232	32.9	17,368	54.9	3,836	12.1	113	
Florida																	
Jacksonville.....	22,501	8,464	37.6	12,277	54.6	1,109	4.9	148	21,519	5,345	24.8	12,683	58.9	3,128	14.5	226	
Tampa.....	13,824	5,713	41.3	7,408	53.6	564	4.1	87	12,409	2,908	23.4	7,509	60.5	1,788	14.4	158	
Georgia																	
Atlanta.....	53,119	20,065	37.8	30,487	57.4	2,376	4.5	163	59,145	16,777	28.4	31,816	53.8	10,205	17.3	311	
Augusta.....	14,139	5,388	38.1	7,847	55.5	795	5.6	43	16,533	4,908	29.7	8,206	49.6	3,221	19.5	129	
Macon.....	13,949	5,066	36.3	7,908	56.7	845	6.1	40	15,330	4,127	26.9	8,152	53.2	2,900	18.9	112	
Savannah.....	22,817	8,477	37.2	12,959	56.8	1,214	5.3	89	25,071	7,009	28.0	13,508	53.9	4,299	17.1	201	
Illinois																	
Aurora.....	11,405	4,572	40.1	6,289	54.7	432	3.8	41	10,912	3,435	31.5	6,152	56.4	1,245	11.4	62	
Bloomington.....	9,347	3,326	35.6	5,491	58.7	452	4.8	51	10,372	3,437	33.1	5,516	53.2	1,319	12.7	83	
Danville.....	9,966	3,222	32.3	6,190	62.1	435	4.4	109	10,445	2,768	26.5	6,335	60.6	1,175	11.2	180	
Decatur.....	11,425	4,031	35.3	6,748	59.1	511	4.5	100	11,683	3,426	29.3	6,782	58.1	1,369	11.7	95	
East St. Louis.....	24,398	9,950	40.8	13,261	54.4	950	3.9	176	18,296	4,548	24.9	11,792	64.5	1,798	9.8	142	
Elgin.....	9,263	3,353	36.2	5,378	58.1	375	4.0	75	10,738	3,778	35.2	5,546	51.6	1,212	11.3	130	
Joliet.....	13,459	5,717	42.5	7,113	52.8	414	3.1	70	11,304	3,767	33.2	6,319	55.9	1,106	9.8	63	
Peoria.....	26,573	11,110	41.8	13,581	51.1	1,314	4.9	380	24,791	8,185	33.0	13,501	53.7	2,830	11.4	346	
Quincy.....	13,496	5,329	39.5	7,320	54.2	744	5.2	89	14,422	5,099	35.4	7,431	51.5	1,720	11.9	127	
Rockford.....	17,642	7,386	41.9	9,493	53.8	604	3.7	97	16,467	5,462	33.2	9,192	55.8	1,672	10.2	130	
Springfield.....	18,652	6,988	37.5	10,536	56.5	851	4.6	161	19,351	6,271	32.4	10,580	54.7	2,230	11.5	191	
Indiana																	
Evansville.....	25,550	9,768	38.2	14,199	55.6	1,357	5.3	186	26,293	8,382	31.9	14,327	54.5	3,321	12.6	234	
Fort Wayne.....	23,312	9,142	39.2	13,016	55.8	909	3.9	209	24,237	8,550	35.3	12,923	53.3	2,454	10.1	296	
Indianapolis.....	88,890	31,184	35.1	52,299	58.8	4,283	4.8	873	90,417	25,362	28.1	51,801	57.3	11,904	13.2	1,380	
South Bend.....	19,746	7,062	35.8	11,735	59.4	651	3.3	158	18,104	4,992	27.6	11,006	60.8	1,787	9.9	208	
Terre Haute.....	21,765	8,112	37.3	12,294	56.5	1,012	4.6	259	21,417	6,172	28.8	12,291	57.4	2,527	11.8	337	
Iowa																	
Cedar Rapids.....	12,258	4,491	36.6	7,194	58.7	463	3.8	93	12,331	3,963	32.0	7,085	57.2	1,191	9.6	125	
Clinton.....	9,827	4,178	42.5	5,111	52.0	425	4.3	79	9,285	3,139	33.8	4,866	53.7	1,038	11.2	113	
Council Bluffs.....	11,146	4,523	40.6	5,994	53.8	517	4.6	76	10,174	3,051	30.0	5,946	58.4	1,077	10.6	94	
Davenport.....	16,004	6,358	39.7	8,718	54.5	758	4.7	109	16,227	5,430	33.5	8,743	53.9	1,863	11.5	147	
Des Moines.....	32,068	11,364	35.4	18,869	58.8	1,238	3.9	384	32,215	9,668	30.0	18,697	58.0	3,189	9.9	556	
Dubuque.....	14,111	6,316	44.8	7,007	49.7	715	5.1	65	14,639	5,995	41.0	6,892	47.8	1,566	10.7	81	
Sixon City.....	19,837	9,117	46.0	9,683	48.8	745	3.8	141	16,215	5,477	33.8	9,037	55.7	1,458	9.0	144	
Waterloo.....	10,491	4,131	39.4	5,808	55.4	407	3.9	89	9,459	2,838	30.0	5,656	59.8	819	8.7	113	
Kansas																	
Kansas City.....	31,428	11,123	35.4	18,299	58.2	1,383	4.4	245	27,879	6,835	24.5	17,672	63.4	3,059	11.0	244	
Topeka.....	16,468	5,743	34.9	9,651	58.6	836	5.1	157	16,761	4,908	29.3	9,601	57.3	2,012	12.0	220	
Wichita.....	20,758	7,561	36.4	11,920	57.4	884	4.3	280	19,049	5,195	27.3	11,612	61.0	1,878	9.9	805	
Kentucky																	
Covington.....	18,738	7,485	39.9	10,230	54.6	878	4.7	121	20,496	7,203	35.1	10,302	50.3	2,796	13.6	174	
Lexington.....	12,887	5,305	41.2	6,810	52.8	662	5.1	79	14,441	4,822	33.4	7,072	49.0	2,352	16.3	147	
Louisville.....	80,595	32,947	40.9	42,397	52.6	4,318	5.4	799	87,067	29,565	34.0	42,592	49.3	13,189	15.1	1,314	
Newport.....	10,608	4,174	39.3	5,870	55.3	481	4.5	70	11,731	4,093	34.9	5,904	50.3	1,635	13.9	90	
Louisiana																	
Shreveport.....	10,012	4,132	41.3	5,328	53.2	498	5.0	37	10,492	2,892	27.6	5,256	50.1	2,218	21.1	114	
Maine																	
Lewiston.....	8,806	3,527	40.1	4,779	54.3	438	5.0	44	9,984	3,943	39.6	4,792	48.1	1,117	11.2	81	
Portland.....	21,300	8,172	38.4	11,867	55.7	1,078	5.1	140									

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

CITY.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.								FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Di- vorced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Di- vorced.
		Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.			Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	
Massachusetts																
Brookton	20,983	8,017	38.2	12,027	57.3	809	3.9	109	21,340	6,927	32.5	12,084	56.6	2,150	10.1	172
Brookline town	8,377	3,233	38.6	4,796	57.3	321	3.8	16	14,053	7,577	53.9	5,069	36.1	1,328	9.4	62
Cambridge	35,461	14,775	41.7	18,973	53.5	1,617	4.6	85	40,213	16,005	39.8	19,218	47.8	4,832	12.0	137
Chelsea	11,852	4,623	39.0	6,453	54.4	659	5.6	38	10,938	3,684	33.7	6,032	55.1	1,169	10.7	49
Chicopee	8,540	3,289	38.5	4,935	57.8	306	3.6	7	8,462	3,042	35.9	4,669	55.2	732	8.7	12
Everett	11,350	3,991	35.2	6,886	60.7	435	3.8	20	12,404	3,988	32.2	7,008	56.5	1,343	10.9	48
Fall River	38,439	14,637	38.1	21,810	56.7	1,901	4.9	79	42,572	16,269	38.2	21,839	51.3	4,320	10.1	126
Fitchburg	13,247	5,348	40.4	7,316	55.2	527	4.0	30	13,512	5,010	37.1	7,152	52.9	1,312	9.7	38
Haverhill	15,911	5,966	37.5	9,014	56.7	326	5.2	94	16,950	5,720	33.7	8,953	52.8	2,105	12.4	166
Holyoke	19,065	7,981	41.9	10,191	53.5	834	4.4	38	21,175	8,956	42.3	10,127	47.8	2,029	9.6	47
Lawrence	30,836	12,681	41.1	16,769	54.4	1,312	4.3	63	30,757	11,500	37.4	16,186	52.6	3,006	10.0	62
Lowell	37,324	15,823	42.4	19,565	52.4	1,789	4.8	88	40,506	16,610	41.0	19,395	47.9	4,334	10.7	133
Lynn	33,867	13,440	39.7	18,591	54.9	1,519	4.5	202	33,918	11,359	33.5	18,193	53.6	4,012	11.8	297
Malden	14,505	5,171	35.6	8,682	59.9	602	4.2	43	17,096	6,208	36.3	8,798	51.5	1,996	11.7	80
New Bedford	33,840	12,663	37.4	19,686	58.2	1,366	4.0	90	34,952	11,934	34.1	19,171	54.8	3,683	10.5	145
Newton	22,731	4,835	38.0	7,417	58.3	451	3.5	20	16,968	7,824	46.1	7,329	43.2	1,755	10.3	43
Pittsfield	11,951	4,948	41.4	6,462	54.1	497	4.2	41	11,924	4,478	37.6	6,153	51.6	1,246	10.4	43
Quincy	11,627	4,672	40.2	6,508	56.0	411	3.5	31	11,267	3,795	33.7	6,325	56.1	1,103	9.8	35
Salem	14,988	6,202	41.4	7,991	53.3	703	4.7	56	16,070	6,295	39.2	7,848	48.8	1,840	11.4	76
Somerville	26,398	9,008	34.1	16,134	61.1	1,166	4.4	56	30,518	10,366	34.0	16,264	53.3	3,753	12.3	116
Springfield	31,944	12,267	38.4	18,105	56.7	1,359	4.3	203	34,555	12,509	36.2	17,947	51.9	3,906	11.3	172
Taunton	12,004	4,750	39.6	6,637	55.3	578	4.8	32	12,818	4,792	37.4	6,453	50.9	1,508	11.8	63
Waltham	9,415	3,820	40.6	5,160	54.8	404	4.3	27	11,632	5,217	44.9	5,123	44.0	1,240	10.7	51
Worcester	53,572	22,642	42.3	28,399	53.0	2,323	4.3	168	52,946	19,937	37.7	27,271	51.5	5,476	10.3	226
Michigan																
Battle Creek	9,668	2,900	30.0	6,201	64.1	405	4.2	123	10,066	2,561	25.4	6,136	61.0	1,186	11.8	164
Bay City	15,343	5,725	37.3	8,816	57.5	716	4.7	69	15,776	5,148	32.6	8,867	56.2	1,648	10.4	100
Flint	17,727	7,932	44.7	8,950	50.5	650	3.7	178	12,524	3,010	24.0	8,209	65.5	1,154	9.2	151
Grand Rapids	40,379	14,138	35.0	24,125	59.7	1,562	3.9	260	41,725	12,916	31.0	24,013	57.6	4,199	10.1	407
Jackson	12,312	4,128	33.5	7,310	59.4	583	4.7	241	11,956	3,216	26.9	6,978	58.4	1,527	12.8	205
Kalamazoo	14,641	5,120	35.0	8,534	58.3	644	4.4	160	15,678	4,940	31.5	8,681	55.4	1,710	10.9	245
Lansing	13,072	5,122	39.2	7,312	55.9	475	3.6	138	11,060	2,682	24.3	7,061	63.8	1,149	10.4	150
Saginaw	18,196	6,523	35.8	10,640	58.5	785	4.3	131	19,127	6,164	32.2	10,642	55.6	2,064	19.8	172
Minnesota																
Duluth	34,518	18,068	52.3	14,887	43.1	898	2.6	105	23,381	8,071	34.5	13,242	56.6	1,567	6.7	156
St. Paul	84,805	42,324	49.9	38,783	45.7	3,096	3.7	436	76,429	31,566	41.3	37,713	49.3	6,583	8.6	432
Missouri																
Joplin	11,651	3,833	32.9	7,045	60.5	619	5.3	120	11,090	2,571	23.2	6,998	63.1	1,342	12.1	170
Kansas City	100,038	37,590	37.6	54,691	54.7	4,832	4.6	1,104	95,607	27,185	28.4	54,397	56.9	11,855	12.4	1,509
St. Joseph	30,429	12,293	40.4	16,100	52.9	1,492	4.9	271	28,267	8,569	30.3	15,934	56.4	3,328	11.8	368
Springfield	12,620	4,272	33.9	7,599	60.2	581	4.6	80	12,874	3,625	28.2	7,620	59.2	1,435	11.1	146
Montana																
Butte	17,679	9,245	52.3	7,724	43.7	489	2.8	136	12,145	3,615	29.8	7,117	58.6	1,267	10.4	139
Nebraska																
Lincoln	16,339	6,127	37.5	9,364	57.3	613	3.8	99	16,587	5,292	31.9	9,442	56.9	1,706	10.3	124
Omaha	50,145	22,417	44.7	24,816	49.5	2,240	4.5	562	44,657	15,200	34.0	24,213	54.2	4,555	10.2	624
South Omaha	10,341	4,782	46.2	5,147	49.8	319	3.1	49	7,519	2,119	28.2	4,759	63.3	574	7.6	51
New Hampshire																
Manchester	24,648	10,272	41.7	13,186	53.5	1,043	4.2	112	25,904	10,210	39.4	12,705	49.0	2,771	10.7	161
Nashua	9,481	3,838	40.5	5,140	54.2	432	4.6	59	9,464	3,369	35.6	4,985	52.7	1,061	11.2	47
New Jersey																
Atlantic City	17,735	6,744	38.0	9,955	56.1	840	4.7	48	17,986	5,446	30.3	10,005	55.6	2,389	13.3	78
Bayonne	19,605	8,024	40.9	10,932	55.8	618	3.2	12	16,343	4,300	26.4	10,116	61.9	1,408	8.6	5
Camden	33,964	11,614	34.2	20,639	60.8	1,580	4.7	76	33,673	9,218	27.4	20,470	60.8	3,337	11.4	120
East Orange	11,322	3,799	33.6	7,086	62.6	415	3.7	13	15,126	6,046	40.0	7,310	48.3	1,730	11.4	27
Elizabeth	26,657	10,850	40.7	14,830	55.6	913	3.4	29	24,292	7,728	31.8	14,110	58.1	2,387	9.8	33
Hoboken	26,443	11,325	42.8	13,914	52.6	1,109	4.2	38	23,326	7,462	32.0	13,503	57.0	2,492	10.7	38
Orange	10,070	3,973	39.5	5,631	55.9	404	4.0	14	10,730	4,030	37.6	5,533	51.6	1,107	7.2	20
Passaic	17,994	6,412	35.6	10,688	59.4	465	2.6	10	19,720	7,654	38.8	10,298	52.2	1,412	7.2	35
Paterson	44,128	17,040	38.6	24,720	56.0	2,020	4.6	84	44,967	15,509	34.5	24,426	54.3	4,760	10.6	103
Perth Amboy	11,804	4,486	38.0	7,011	59.4	277	2.3	16	9,294	2,519	27.4	6,051	65.7	612	6.6	13
Trenton	36,801	14,571	39.6	20,612	56.0	1,503	4.1	96	33,191	10,338	31.1	19,189	57.8	3,547	10.7	104
West Hoboken town	12,214	4,340	35.5	7,422	60.8	434	3.6	9	12,282	3,744	30.5	7,294	59.4	1,219	9.9	19
New York																
Albany	36,993	15,546	42.1	19,087	51.7	2,072	5.6	79	40,813	15,928	39.0	19,195	47.0	5,469	13.4	132
Amsterdam	11,252	4,443	39.5	6,369	56.6	419	3.7	19	12,122	4,575	37.7	6,224	51.3	1,293	10.7	26
Auburn	13,789	5,436	39.6	7,576	55.1	681	5.0	42	13,276	4,423	33.3	6,999	52.7	1,809	13.6	43
Binghamton	17,879	6,416	35.9	10,431	58.3	892	5.0	81	20,194	6,330	33.8	10,500	52.0	2,722	13.5	114
Elmira	14,537	6,081	41.8	7,628	52.5	733	5.4	38	14,712	5,192	34.7	7,564	51.4	1,961	13.3	79
Hamilton	11,767	4,250	37.0	6,866	58.3	427	3.6	39	11,850	3,649	30.8	6,731	56.8	1,349	11.4	36
Kingston	9,021	3,511	38.9	5,058	56.1	420	4.7	26	10,338	3,853	37.3	5,076	49.1	1,359	13.1	36
Mount Vernon	10,411	3,722	35.8	6,302	60.5	369	3.5	6	11,769	4,234	36.0	6,138	52.2	1,369	11.6	22
New Rochelle	10,538	4,536	43.0	5,681	53.6	312	3.0	27	10,010	3,485	34.8	5,438	54.3	1,057	10.6	29
Newburgh	9,999	3,876	38.8	5,461	54.6	533	5.3	19	11,011	4,020	36.5	5,476	49.7	1,387	12.6	34
Niagara Falls	11,927	4,778	39.8	6,744	56.2	408	3.4	38	10,316	3,123	30.3	6,080	58.9	1,070	10.4	34
Poughkeepsie	10,072	3,744	37.2	5,608	55.7	566	5.6	114	11,357	3,998	35.2	5,732	50.5	1,567	13.3	32
Rochester	81,719	33,314	40.8	44,537	54.5	3,466	4.2	247	83,461</							

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

CITY.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.								
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Di- vorced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Di- vorced.
		Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.			Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	
Ohio																
Akron.....	28,021	10,756	38.4	16,050	57.3	993	3.5	178	23,895	6,673	27.9	14,634	61.2	2,340	9.8	230
Canton.....	19,909	7,796	39.2	11,270	56.6	679	3.4	108	17,693	5,273	29.8	10,537	59.6	1,734	9.8	129
Columbus.....	70,787	27,838	39.4	39,240	55.4	2,914	4.1	646	69,453	21,889	31.5	38,265	55.1	8,351	12.0	824
Dayton.....	44,525	15,843	35.6	26,340	59.2	1,920	4.3	364	43,462	12,639	29.1	25,245	58.1	5,139	11.8	421
Hamilton.....	12,993	5,070	39.0	7,223	55.6	594	4.6	86	12,533	3,837	30.6	7,091	56.6	1,475	11.8	119
Lima.....	11,065	3,888	35.1	6,112	59.8	453	4.1	61	11,202	3,272	29.2	6,645	59.3	1,146	10.2	118
Lorain.....	11,709	4,377	37.4	7,050	60.2	246	2.1	30	7,978	1,698	21.3	5,751	72.1	492	6.2	37
Newark.....	9,816	3,514	35.8	5,813	59.2	418	4.3	61	9,340	2,603	27.9	5,460	58.5	1,162	12.4	109
Springfield.....	18,029	6,502	36.1	10,242	56.8	908	5.0	93	17,401	5,040	29.0	10,160	58.4	1,981	11.4	120
Toledo.....	62,129	22,568	36.3	36,345	58.5	2,764	4.4	394	61,463	18,936	30.8	35,569	57.9	6,425	10.5	482
Youngstown.....	32,672	13,334	40.8	18,063	55.3	948	2.9	95	24,443	7,073	28.9	15,007	61.4	2,175	8.9	123
Zanesville.....	10,197	3,621	35.5	6,048	59.3	435	4.3	61	11,060	3,480	31.5	6,094	55.1	1,334	12.1	123
Oklahoma																
Muskogee.....	10,136	4,041	39.9	5,412	53.4	526	5.2	66	8,577	2,122	24.7	5,435	63.4	878	10.2	101
Oklahoma City.....	28,304	12,364	43.7	14,426	51.0	1,129	4.0	265	20,874	5,133	24.6	13,486	64.6	1,921	9.2	252
Oregon																
Portland.....	99,231	51,380	51.8	42,271	42.6	3,797	3.8	1,293	68,974	21,868	31.7	38,987	56.5	6,940	10.1	1,090
Pennsylvania																
Allentown.....	17,991	5,765	32.0	11,295	62.8	842	4.7	67	19,688	6,232	31.7	11,303	57.4	2,044	10.4	93
Altoona.....	18,639	6,846	36.7	10,993	59.0	715	3.8	48	18,255	5,704	31.2	10,674	58.5	1,773	9.7	60
Chester.....	14,674	5,826	39.7	8,028	54.7	640	4.4	47	13,540	4,465	33.0	7,483	55.3	1,430	10.6	47
Easton.....	10,291	3,638	35.4	6,053	58.8	549	5.3	49	11,209	3,635	32.4	6,115	54.6	1,397	12.5	59
Erie.....	23,701	8,780	37.0	13,541	57.1	1,110	4.7	96	23,169	7,317	31.6	13,094	56.5	2,540	11.0	145
Harrisburg.....	23,421	8,044	34.3	14,135	60.4	1,112	4.7	123	25,157	7,872	31.3	14,117	56.1	2,990	11.9	173
Hazleton.....	8,238	3,290	39.9	4,678	56.8	247	3.0	15	8,196	2,920	35.6	4,598	56.1	658	8.0	17
Johnstown.....	22,613	9,246	40.9	12,696	56.1	594	2.6	52	16,292	5,043	31.0	9,831	60.3	1,351	8.3	54
Lancaster.....	16,009	5,749	35.9	9,295	58.1	861	5.4	96	19,052	7,034	36.9	9,372	49.2	2,496	13.1	145
McKeesport.....	15,414	6,278	40.7	8,529	55.3	553	3.6	35	13,162	3,983	30.3	7,943	60.3	1,169	8.9	52
New Castle.....	13,875	5,169	37.3	8,186	59.0	415	3.0	53	11,923	3,226	27.1	7,439	62.4	1,131	9.5	88
Norristown borough.....	10,028	4,143	41.3	5,342	53.3	451	4.5	30	11,315	4,470	39.5	5,409	47.8	1,343	11.9	53
Reading.....	34,411	12,124	35.2	20,402	59.3	1,684	4.9	179	35,551	11,068	31.1	20,357	57.3	3,882	10.9	235
Scranton.....	44,878	18,471	41.2	24,470	54.5	1,570	3.5	71	43,380	15,338	35.4	23,649	54.5	4,017	9.3	106
Shenandoah borough.....	9,716	4,379	50.2	4,651	47.9	166	1.6	6	6,481	1,745	26.9	4,274	65.9	449	6.9	3
Wilkes-Barre.....	22,984	9,526	41.4	12,501	54.4	853	3.7	41	22,893	8,482	37.1	12,099	52.9	2,208	9.6	75
Williamsport.....	10,920	3,712	34.0	6,606	60.5	571	5.2	27	12,834	4,528	35.3	6,651	51.8	1,676	12.3	77
York.....	15,870	5,482	34.5	9,501	59.9	784	4.9	95	16,717	5,276	31.6	9,488	56.8	1,806	10.8	142
Rhode Island																
Newport.....	11,650	6,374	54.7	4,774	41.0	445	3.8	33	9,221	3,395	36.8	4,617	50.1	1,155	12.5	42
Pawtucket.....	18,071	7,289	40.3	9,779	54.1	920	5.1	52	19,153	7,264	37.9	9,763	51.0	1,989	10.4	110
Providence.....	80,993	32,644	40.3	43,657	53.9	3,994	4.9	567	84,507	31,607	37.4	42,253	50.0	9,605	11.4	947
Warwick town.....	9,258	3,443	37.2	5,279	57.0	484	5.2	41	9,289	3,098	33.4	5,212	56.1	905	9.7	62
Woonsocket.....	12,799	5,248	41.0	6,986	54.6	517	4.0	35	13,260	5,276	39.8	6,801	51.3	1,128	8.5	26
South Carolina																
Charleston.....	19,258	7,593	39.4	10,307	53.5	1,119	5.8	30	23,153	7,602	32.8	10,745	46.4	4,582	19.8	69
Columbia.....	9,060	3,635	40.1	4,968	54.8	381	4.2	9	10,089	3,263	32.3	5,024	49.8	1,731	17.2	11
Tennessee																
Chattanooga.....	16,867	6,528	38.7	9,110	54.0	1,036	6.1	121	16,646	4,433	26.6	9,276	55.7	2,694	16.2	205
Knoxville.....	12,963	5,205	40.2	7,082	54.6	550	4.2	54	13,945	4,611	33.1	7,238	51.9	1,923	13.8	121
Memphis.....	51,360	20,833	40.6	26,044	51.4	2,928	5.7	626	49,484	13,094	26.5	26,836	54.2	8,346	16.9	1,041
Nashville.....	37,325	13,965	37.4	20,933	56.1	2,194	5.9	208	43,240	13,103	30.3	21,473	49.7	8,141	18.8	499
Texas																
Anstin.....	10,339	4,060	39.3	5,364	51.9	661	6.4	91	11,347	3,827	33.7	5,535	48.8	1,668	14.7	185
Dallas.....	34,924	14,013	40.1	18,658	53.4	1,820	5.2	359	33,811	9,098	26.9	18,846	55.7	5,219	15.4	609
El Paso.....	13,708	5,256	38.3	7,991	55.4	547	4.0	63	13,426	3,476	25.9	7,850	58.5	1,943	14.5	126
Fort Worth.....	29,182	11,446	39.2	15,659	53.7	1,309	4.5	289	24,392	5,530	22.7	15,225	62.4	3,078	12.6	403
Galveston.....	14,621	6,478	44.3	7,144	48.9	804	5.5	179	12,829	3,767	29.4	6,929	54.0	1,857	14.5	265
Houston.....	30,169	11,912	39.5	16,194	53.7	1,650	5.5	258	28,683	7,607	26.5	16,213	56.5	4,295	15.0	508
San Antonio.....	33,374	12,796	38.3	18,429	55.2	1,626	4.9	321	34,582	10,071	29.1	18,841	54.5	4,983	14.4	567
Waco.....	8,946	3,292	36.8	5,070	56.7	349	3.9	44	9,584	2,783	29.0	5,237	54.6	1,302	13.6	131
Utah																
Ogden.....	9,210	3,384	36.7	4,946	53.7	233	2.5	39	8,169	2,348	28.7	4,848	59.3	779	9.5	56
Salt Lake City.....	33,787	13,595	40.2	18,299	54.2	987	2.9	309	31,563	9,174	29.1	18,190	57.6	3,299	10.5	421
Virginia																
Lynchburg.....	9,593	4,066	42.4	5,111	53.3	383	4.0	30	11,479	4,361	38.0	5,257	45.8	1,768	15.4	92
Norfolk.....	24,295	10,100	41.6	12,876	53.0	1,208	5.0	79	25,724	8,188	31.8	13,445	52.3	3,900	15.2	172
Portsmouth.....	12,935	6,426	49.7	5,915	45.7	545	4.2	21	11,055	3,259	29.5	5,979	54.1	1,782	16.1	28
Richmond.....	44,400	18,838	42.4	23,138	52.1	2,173	4.9	142	49,808	18,075	36.3	23,290	46.8	8,122	16.3	231
Roanoke.....	12,238	5,047	41.2	6,672	54.5	471	3.8	35	12,066	3,975	32.9	6,639	55.0	1,375	11.4	67
Washington																
Seattle.....	113,337	57,959	51.1													